

Alternative View 2005 (Aug-Dec)

Date	Source	Cat.	Text
31.07.2005	Red: WRH		Holidays Aug 17 to Sep 11, limited Internet access, predominantly WRH
			1 Big Brother's Reign
01.08.2005	Berlingske	1	Bush appoints Bolton as UN ambassador, ignoring senate's resistance
02.08.2005	Prison Planet	1	British Authorities impose "free speech zones" - anyone speaking through a megaphone will be arrested
03.08.2005	Reuters	1	The United States, which has not manufactured antipersonnel mines since 1997, will make a decision in December whether to begin production of a new antipersonnel mine called Spider. The Pentagon has requested a total of \$1.3 billion for development and production activities for another new antipersonnel mine called the Intelligent Munitions System, with a full production decision expected in 2008
03.08.2005	WRH	1	Get Ready for the USSA: When the NICA (National Identity Card Act) gets passed, the Posse Comitatus Act gets overturned, a few other pieces of legislation yet to be proffered get passed, the White House will have more control over the American people than the Kremlin had over the Russian people when Stalin was alive.
04.08.2005	BBC	1	Two Yemeni men claim they were held in secret, underground US jails for more than 18 months without being charged, AI has said
04.08.2005	Telepolis	1	Präsident Bush will am "Krieg gegen den Terror" festhalten, nachdem Berater für eine andere, weniger einseitig militärisch ausgerichtete Terminologie wie dem "Kampf gegen gewalttätigen Extremismus" plädiert hatten
04.08.2005	Faklen -> Guerillanews	1	officials have confirmed that 65 detainees have been transferred from Guantanamo for further detention or prosecution by foreign governments, including 29 to Pakistan, 7 to Russia, 5 to Morocco and 4 to Saudi Arabia—countries the State Department criticizes for practicing torture.
05.08.2005	www.freepeltier.org	1	America's Longest Held Political Prisoner Quietly Moved to Solitary Confinement. Leonard Peltier is an imprisoned Native American considered by AI & many amr. org. to be a political prisoner who should be immediately released. He was convicted for the deaths of two FBI agents who died during a 1975 shoot-out on the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation. Mr. Peltier has been in prison for 27 years.
05.08.2005	ACLU	1	American Civil Liberties Union released new documents that it says confirm that the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Force (JTTF) is inappropriately treating people who engage in peaceful protest as potential terrorists.
05.08.2005	WRH	1	WHAT ELSE DID THE BASTARDS LIE ABOUT?
07.08.2005	Telegraph	1	Police arrested five anti-war activists who staged a demonstration yesterday in defiance of a new exclusion zone banning protests near Parliament {UK - no reasons given for arrest}
10.08.2005	WSWS	1	Pentagon has developed its first ever war plans for operations within the continental United States, in which terrorist attacks would be used as the justification for imposing martial law on cities, regions or the entire country
10.08.2005	NY Times	1	Foreign citizens who change planes at airports in the United States can legally be seized, detained without charges, deprived of access to a lawyer or the courts, and even denied basic necessities like food
10.08.2005	Prison Planet	1	Four Star General Fired For Organizing Coup Against Neo-Cons? anonymous military sources said that Brynes was the leader of a faction that was preparing to instigate a coup against the neo-con hawks in an attempt to prevent further global conflict. ...the imminent Northcom nuclear terror exercise based in Charleston, S.C, where a nuclear warhead is smuggled off a ship and detonated, was originally intended to 'go live' - as in the drill would be used as the cover for a real false flag staged attack.
11.08.2005	WRH	1	the head of Fort Monroe's Training and Doctrine Command, general Kevin P. Byrnes, was fired for standing up to the neocons, although the corporate media insists he was dismissed for "sexual misconduct."

11.08.2005 [Google](#)

1 Google: Adult Content Warning

The page that you are about to view may contain adult content. In order to continue, you must read our terms for adult content and confirm that you are over 18 years of age. {trying to discourage interest from an anti-bush & anti-Israel text, written by the mother of am. soldier killed in Iraq}

13.08.2005 [Prison Planet](#)

1 Law Abiding Ohio Resident And Korean War Veteran Has Authorities Illegally Swarm On His Property Just Hours After He Called President Bush A Liar On A Local AM Radio Station ... and then left without any explanation

15.08.2005 [WRH](#)

1 Suppose you were an idiot... And suppose you were a member of Congress... But I repeat myself. -- Mark Twain

16.08.2005 [WRH](#)

1 an Israeli company, Magal Security Systems—owned in part by the gov. of Israel—is in charge of security for the most sensitive nuclear power & weapons storage facilities in the US. <http://www.magal-ssl.com/pages/clients.asp>

23.08.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

1 US televangelist Pat Robertson has called for the assassination of Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez while a radio host has been fired by a Washington station after he refused to apologise for calling Islam a terrorist organisation. "Thou shalt not kill"

23.08.2005 [Mirror](#)

1 Tony Blair is expected to join one of the most exclusive groups of businessmen in the world after he leaves Downing Street. ... for a highly lucrative position with the Carlyle Group - an American-based investment giant with strong links to the White House and the defence industry.

24.08.2005 [CNN](#)

1 Robertson apologizes for assassination call ... but he compared Chavez to Iraq's Saddam Hussein and Adolph Hitler and quoted German Lutheran theologian Dietrich Bonhoeffer: "[That if a madman were] driving a car into a group of innocent bystanders, then I can't, as a Christian, simply wait for the catastrophe and then comfort the wounded and bury the dead. I must try to wrestle the steering wheel out of the hands of the driver."

24.08.2005 [AP](#)

1 Pat Robertson Says He Was Misinterpreted: ... insisted that he did not call for the assassination of Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez ... "I said our special forces should 'take him out.' 'Take him out' could be a number of things including kidnapping. 'Thou shalt not bear false witness.'"

25.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

1 Electronic snooping designed to snare terrorists and Mafia kingpins is trapping some unexpected prey. ... people with little or no connection to criminal cases have found themselves recorded and their private utterings made public in newspapers.

28.08.2005 [Independent](#)

1 The US vs The UN: The American ambassador seeks to scupper UN's global strategy with 750 amendments after just three weeks in the job

07.09.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

1 WMR has discovered that the Dept. of Homeland Security has, in addition to steering millions of dollars of FEMA money to GOP-connected firms, reallocated important disaster recovery funds to Israeli security and information technology contractors. DHS has even sponsored high tech fairs in Jerusalem that have provided a fast track for Israeli firms to grab a large portion of DHS's \$47 billion annual budget

10.09.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Bush darf Terror-Verdächtige weiterhin ohne Verfahren inhaftieren lassen. Für die Dauer der Kämpfe mit der radikalen Moslem-Gruppe in Afghanistan sei dies jedoch zulässig. Ein Bundesberufungsgericht in Virginia hob im Fall von Jose Padilla die Entscheidung eines untergeordneten Gerichts auf ... Der US-Bürger war am 8. Mai 2002 festgenommen worden.

11.09.2005 [FAZ](#)

1 Eine neue Doktrin des amerikanischen Verteidigungsministeriums sieht auch die Möglichkeit atomarer Präventivschläge gegen Massenvernichtungswaffen vor, die gegen die Vereinigten Staaten oder ihre Verbündeten gerichtet sind. In einem jetzt bekannt gewordenen Dokument des Pentagons heißt es, die Entscheidung über solche Einsätze zur Abschreckung von Terroristen liege bei Präsident George W. Bush

15.09.2005 [Gaelic Star](#)

1 "The United Nations is reportedly planning to investigate the use of Shannon Airport [Dublin] by the US military as part of the Bush adm's 'war on terrorism'. Reports this morning said the Government's decision to allow the US to use the airport would be scrutinised as part of an inquiry into the alleged torture of suspected Islamic militants.

17.09.2005 [Bradlock](#)

1 ... a "Diebold Insider" is now finally speaking out for the first time about the alarming security flaws within Diebold, Inc's electronic voting systems, software and machinery. The source is acknowledging that the company's "upper management" -- as well as "top government officials" -- were keenly aware of the "undocumented backdoor" in Diebold's main "GEM Central Tabulator" software well prior to the 2004 election. A branch of the Federal Government even posted a security warning on the Internet.

17.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

1 ACLU said the documents, taken from interviews conducted for a 2004 investigation by Lt. Gen. Paul Mikolashek, the Army's inspector general, contradict the investigation's findings that there were no systematic failures that led to detainee abuse.

19.09.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

1 The Pentagon may be having second thoughts about proposed revisions to its nuclear weapons doctrine that would allow commanders to seek presidential approval for using atomic arms against nations or terrorists who intend to use chemical, biological or nuclear weapons against the United States, its troops or allies.

22.09.2005 [Raw Story](#)

1 There is "no doubt in my mind that Gore won the election," [Jimmy Carter] declared, saying the 2000 election process "failed abysmally."

24.09.2005 [New Scientist](#)

1 The US military wants to buy large quantities of anthrax, in a controversial move that is likely to raise questions over its commitment to treaties designed to limit the spread of biological weapons. **I thought anthrax was BAD.**

24.09.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

1 Bush overseeing (but certainly not controlling) a martial law takeover drill ... It allows for emergency military operations in the United States without civilian supervision or control ... Texas Governor Rick Perry [said] that the onslaught of hurricane Rita could provide terrorists with a chance to strike the US at its weakest point **{I knew that al-Qaida sent the hurricane!}**

25.09.2005 [X](#)

1 Rep McKinney Censored by the US Congress? - I mentioned the word impeachment on the House Floor Thursday late afternoon, but I don't see it in the official Congressional Record transcript. I was chided by the Speaker that it was out of order to question the President's motives. I didn't question motives, I questioned actions

26.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

1 The US military told an al-Jazeera cameraman being held at Guantánamo Bay that he would be released as long as he agreed to spy on journalists at the Arabic news channel

27.09.2005 [X](#)

1 Torturous Silence on Torture - Where do American religious leaders stand on torture? Their deafening silence evokes memories of the unconscionable behavior of German church leaders in the 1930s and early 1940s

27.09.2005 [X](#)

1 FBI Assassinate Puerto Rican Nationalist Leader Filiberto Ojeda Rios - And he fell, and then for 12 solid hours, the FBI refused to enter or let anyone enter the house waiting for Filiberto Ojeda Rios to bleed to death

27.09.2005 WRH

1 **By allowing Israel to invest in American telecommunications companies, the US set the stage for the spy scandal that broke just before 9-11, in which Israelis were able to track anyone's phone calls in the US, and listen in to conversations using the built-in spying equipment the police install on the phone system to tap your calls.**

30.09.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

1 N.Y. Times Reporter Released From Jail - **There was no reason for her to go to jail to protect the identity of a source already known to the Grand Jury. In other words, Judith's real source remains concealed**

30.09.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Harry Potter, Huckleberry Finn und der Herr der Fliegen sehen sich in den USA schweren Vorwürfen ausgesetzt. Konservative Gruppen fordern verstärkt, dass diese Bücher aus Schulen und öffentlichen Bibliotheken verbannt werden ... wurde das Werk von Mark Twain wegen «rassistischer Sprache» verurteilt

01.10.2005 [X](#)

1 Mired in interminable conflict in Iraq and Afghanistan, the Bush administration is moving toward initiating two more wars, one with Iran and one with North Korea. With no US troops available, the Bush administration is revamping US war doctrine to allow for "preventative nuclear attack." In short, the Bush administration is planning to make the US the first country in history to initiate war with nuclear weapons

03.10.2005 [Global Matrix](#)

1 Harriet Miers was the fixer for Bush's National Guard Records Purge - **In case you wondered why a person who has never even been a judge at all gets the nomination for the Supreme Court**

03.10.2005 [X](#)

1 New Supreme Court nominee's ties to Bush's National Guard scandal - White House counsel Harriet Miers has never served as a judge before. **At the height of Rome's decay, Emperors would appoint unqualified candidates to high office. Caligula appointed his horse to the Senate, where the horse enjoyed the reputation as the wisest and least harmful of that august body**

04.10.2005 [NY Times](#)

1 **The New York Times tries to explain away the Harriet Miers nomination - No mention of Miers' involvement with the scrubbing of Bush's National Guard files, her law firms swindling of a client's investors, and the fact that she is the darling of the ADL**

04.10.2005 [X](#)

1 **Miers was honored by ADL...any more questions?**

05.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

1 Billions for Israel, Nothing for Americans - Under orders to whittle agriculture spending by \$3 billion, Republicans in Congress propose to slash food programs for the poor by \$574 million and subsidies and conservation programs by \$1 billion each

05.10.2005 [X](#)

1 The United States has rising levels of poverty and inequality not found in other rich democracies - **in a capitalist society, the government works to keep the majority of people poor, to serve the rich**

06.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Gegen den Willen des Weissen Hauses hat der US-Senat die Rechte von Gefangenen gestärkt, die des Terrorismus verdächtigt werden. Demnach sind künftig «grausame, unmenschliche oder demütigende Behandlung oder Bestrafungen» von allen Personen verboten, die sich in US-Gewahrsam befinden - egal, wo auf der Welt. „es schränke die Autorität von Präsident Bush und dessen Flexibilität im Kampf gegen den Terrorismus ein“

06.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

1 You would hardly know it from watching the news or reading the papers, but there's a two-month-old hunger strike going on at Guantánamo Bay. After more than three years of internment without charges or trials, approximately forty detainees are striking for the right to a fair hearing before a judge

07.10.2005 [X](#)

1 Cheney: Prepare for Decades of Mass Murder - As well, when Cheney tells us we "must be prepared to fight the war on terror for decades," what he really means is we must surrender our civil liberties, consent to 24/7 surveillance, national ID cards, subdermal chips, and other pervasive aspects of the corporate-plutocratic Panopticon conveying a "sentiment of an invisible omniscience" in true Orwellian fashion

08.10.2005 [Asian Tribune](#)

1 In an extraordinary declaration of the brutality of American foreign policy, the Bush administration denounced a Senate vote to bar the use of torture against prisoners held by the US military ... the proposal would "restrict the president's authority to protect Americans effectively from terrorist attack and bring terrorists to justice."

11.10.2005 [X](#)

1 If the polls are correct, George W. Bush is rapidly becoming one of the least supported presidents in history. According to an Associated Press/IPSOS poll taken last week, a grand total of 28 percent of America thinks the country is headed in the right direction, while 66 percent think it is not. **"Say, isn't that an Al Qaeda over there with that vial full of flu virus?"**

11.10.2005 [Rawstory](#)

1 Cheney's Halliburton stock options rose 3,281% last year - "Halliburton has already raked in more than \$10 billion from the Bush-Cheney Administration for work in Iraq, and they were awarded some of the first Katrina contracts," Lautenberg said in a statement. "It is unseemly for the Vice President to continue to benefit from this company at the same time his Administration funnels billions of dollars to it

11.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

1 By a margin of 50% to 44%, Americans say that President Bush should be impeached if he lied about the war in Iraq, according to a new poll commissioned by AfterDowningStreet.org

14.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

1 It has been revealed that the U.S. army plans to buy large quantities of Anthrax, raising questions over its commitment to treaties aimed at controlling the spread of biological weapons. **But... only terrorists use Anthrax. What are we, the GOOD GUYS, doing, buying tons of the stuff?**

14.10.2005 [X](#)

1 Two months before the invasion of Iraq, President George W. Bush told Prime Minister Tony Blair of Britain that he "wanted to go beyond Iraq" in dealing with the spread of illicit weapons, and mentioned Saudi Arabia and Pakistan on a list of countries posing particular problems, according to a note taken by one of Blair's advisers that is cited in a new book

14.10.2005 [NY Times](#)

1 "There's a cat-and-mouse game going on between states that seek to control the information environment and citizens who seek to speak freely online. Filtering technologies, and the way that they are implemented, are becoming more sophisticated." Not surprisingly, repressive governments have been eager buyers of those technologies

14.10.2005 [X](#)

1 The National Park Service has started using a political loyalty test for picking all its top civil service positions... Under the new order, all mid-level managers and above must also be approved by a Bush administration political appointee. **"Political Officers" were a common feature of the USSR**

15.10.2005 [Berlingske](#)

1 I den forgange uge har myndighederne i Texas offentliggjort 2.000 dokumenter, forfattet mellem 1995 og 2000, og heri udtrykte [Harriet Miers] en næsegrus - nærmest barnlig - glæde over George W. Bush

16.10.2005 [Independent](#)

1 A powerful coalition of judges, senior lawyers and politicians has warned that the Government is undermining freedoms citizens have taken for granted for centuries and that Britain risks drifting towards a police state. One of the country's most eminent judges has said that undermining the independence of the courts has frightening parallels with Nazi Germany

16.10.2005 [The Age](#)

1 Australia is moving towards a police state with harsh anti-terrorism laws that could be pushed through parliament too quickly, the Law Council says

19.10.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

1 McGovern then moved on to talk about terrorism and the fact that if there was another major attack in the US, it would mean a martial law state (According to General Tommy Franks) and a breakdown in our freedoms. He amazingly went on to suggest that if another attack took place we should not accept what the government tells us because it could be them carrying out the terror

19.10.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

1 Republicans Seek to Widen F.B.I. Powers to demand records in terror investigations without a judge's approval

19.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Gegen den Ex-Republikanerführer im US-Repräsentantenhaus, Tom DeLay, ist am Mittwoch in Texas Haftbefehl erlassen worden. Die Anklage lautet auf "Verschwörung" zum Verstoß gegen das texanische Parteiengesetz. ... Gegen eine Kautions von 10 000 Dollar bleibt er vorerst auf freiem Fuß

19.10.2005 [X](#)

1 Netherlands won't extradite terror suspect to US - **The US won't promise not to torture the man**

20.10.2005 [X](#)

1 Reliable sources report that Democratic Party officials have been salivating heavily and that members of the loyal opposition have begun to make extraordinarily large purchases on credit. **It's time for both Republicans & Democrats to be defeated in elections and replaced with something new**

21.10.2005 [Times](#)

1 Torturing detainees does help interrogators to obtain evidence that could save lives, according to Dame Eliza Manningham-Buller, MI5 Director-Gr

24.10.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

1 The federal government is requiring hundreds of universities, online communications companies and cities to overhaul their Internet computer networks to make it easier for law enforcement authorities to monitor e-mail and other online communications. **Spying on the American people is not about crime but about repression**

24.10.2005 [X](#)

1 CIA finally fed up with George W. Bush and the amateurs around him

25.10.2005 [Telepolis](#)

1 Erstmals verlangt die US-Regierung damit explizit eine Foltergenehmigung

25.10.2005 [X](#)

1 The Bush adm. has abandoned research into a nuclear "bunker-buster" warhead, deciding instead to pursue a similar device using conventional weaponry

25.10.2005 [J. Post](#)

1 A federal judge ruled that prosecutors can use a confession by a man charged with joining al-Qaida and plotting to assassinate President Bush, despite defense claims that the confession was obtained through torture by Saudi security forces

26.10.2005 [Berlingske](#)

1 I den uge er omme, kan præsident Bush have mistet tre af sine vigtigste folk [Karl Rove, Lewis »Scooter« Libby og Dick Cheney]. Præsidenten har lovet, at enhver, der tiltales i den såkaldte Plamegate-skandale, vil blive bedt om at trække sig

26.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

1 WHY BUSH IS UNIMPEACHABLE - impeachment is a political process, not a legal one. Nixon and Clinton faced Congresses controlled by the other party. Because Bush belongs to the same party as the majorities in the House and Senate, nothing he does can get him impeached

26.10.2005 [X](#)

1 Powerful Government Accounting Office report confirms key 2004 stolen election findings ... US is the only major democracy that allows private partisan corporations to secretly count and tabulate the votes with proprietary non-transparent software ... Bush's official margin of victory in Ohio was just 118,775 votes out of more than 5.6 million cast {2%}

27.10.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

1 Harriet Miers withdraws nomination

29.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

1 The War Crimes Act of 1996 ... makes it a federal crime for any US national, whether military or civilian, to violate the Geneva Convention by engaging in murder, torture, or inhuman treatment. The statute applies not only to those who carry out the acts, but also to those who order it, know about it, or fail to take steps to stop it

30.10.2005 [X](#)

1 Patriot Act developing - Another would authorize the death penalty for a person who gives money to an organization whose members kill someone, even if the contributor did not know that the organization or its members were planning to kill. **Everyone who paid income tax is now liable for the death penalty!**

31.10.2005 [Rense](#)

1 Judge Who Gagged Edmonds Is Judge For Libby Case - Has Links To Republican Right

31.10.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

1 ANTI-war demonstrators could be jailed for seven years under the Federal Government's proposed anti-terror laws,

01.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

1 Jonathan Pollard is expected to be released from prison in 2015, the 30th anniversary of his arrest

02.11.2005 [Uruknet](#)

1 The UN Charter recognizes each member state's right of self-defense "if an armed attack occurs against" that state, but it explicitly condemns preventive wars, which the Bush administration has made the centerpiece of its national security strategy

02.11.2005 [X](#)

1 Vice President Dick Cheney appointed his legal counsel, David Addington, to be his new chief of staff following the resignation of Lewis "Scooter" Libby. Addington once wrote the war on terrorism has rendered the Geneva Conventions "obsolete."

02.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

1 Spurning a request by UN human rights investigators, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld US will not allow them to meet with detainees at the Guantanamo prison for foreign terrorism suspects. **During WW2, international observers were allowed access to all the Nazi camps, POW and otherwise. To refuse such observers now makes it clear that the US has even more horrors that it is hiding**

03.11.2005 [LA Times](#)

1 Bush War Policy Is Now in Play - **How would you feel about a Fireman who waited until your home burned down, THEN showed up and announced you had had a fire?**

04.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Oberst Lawrence Wilkerson [ehem. Stabschef von Colin Powell] sagte, dass er eine Reihe von Aktennotizen und Anordnungen zu fragwürdigem Umgang mit Gefangenen entdeckt habe. Die Spur führe über das Büro des Verteidigungsministers Donald Rumsfeld direkt zum Stab von Vizepräsident Cheney

04.11.2005 [X](#)

1 The star witness in the trial of US troops for prisoner abuse in Iraq and Afghanistan has mysteriously disappeared. Omar al-Farouq would have been the first detainee to testify against an American soldier. ... the only 4 people ever to succeed in an "escape" from a maximum security US military prison all happen to be witnesses who wanted to testify against the US military

06.11.2005 [Uruknet](#)

1 Nov. 2, Wash. Post carried an explosive front-page story about secret prisons set up by the CIA for the interrogation of terrorism suspects. While the Post article gave readers plenty of details, it also withheld the most crucial information—the location of these secret prisons—at the request of government officials

07.11.2005 [X](#)

1 An Enemy of The State - if I turn up missing one day, just forward my mail to General Delivery, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

07.11.2005 [ABC](#)

1 Poll: Issues Favor Dems in 2006 Elections - **Who do Diebold favor?**

08.11.2005 [X](#)

1 Spurred by paranoia and aided by the USA Patriot Act, the Bush Adm. has compiled dossiers on more than 10,000 Americans it considers political enemies and uses those files to wage war on those who disagree with its policies. **I wonder where I rank**

09.11.2005 [Antiwar](#)

1 CNN is reporting that Trent Lott just said that the Washington Post leak was probably perpetrated by a Republican Senator

10.11.2005 [CNS](#)

1 President Bush and the current administration have borrowed more money from foreign governments and banks than the previous 42 presidents combined - **This is the death warrant for our nation**

11.11.2005 [X](#)

1 A confidential memo circulating among senior Republican leaders suggests that a new attack by terrorists on US soil could reverse the sagging fortunes of President Bush ... and "restore his image as a leader of the American people." **Get ready for a big bang!**

15.11.2005 [X](#)

1 Ex-intel official: Bush admin will restrict liberties after next terror attack

16.11.2005 [X](#)

1 House Democrats today proposed an "innovation agenda" that includes as one of its platforms affordable broadband access in every home within 5 years **{with associated webcam}**

16.11.2005 [Alternet](#)

1 The Bush administration has pulled out of the treaty to establish the International Criminal Court

17.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

1 Nearly three dozen members of Congress pressed the gov. to block a Louisiana Indian tribe from opening a casino while the lawmakers collected large donations from rival tribes and their lobbyist, Jack Abramoff. Nearly three dozen members of Congress pressed the gov. to block a Louisiana Indian tribe from opening a casino while the lawmakers collected large donations from rival tribes and their lobbyist, Jack Abramoff

18.11.2005 [X](#)

1 Jonah Goldberg admits FDR lied to the nation about Pearl Harbor and then uses it to justify Bush's lies about Iraq. The Constitution does not authorize the government to lie to the people. Both lies delegitimized the government

19.11.2005 [X](#)

1 Less than a month after Oracle Corp. hired former Atty. Gen. John Ashcroft's lobbying firm, the Justice Department notified Oracle that an antitrust inquiry into its proposed \$5.8 billion acquisition of a rival database software firm had been dropped

19.11.2005 [X](#)

1 A near-agreement to extend the controversial Patriot Act was blocked by an odd-bedfellows coalition of liberals and conservatives who protested that it did too little to protect Americans' civil liberties ... **until the next staged terror attack**

19.11.2005 [Times](#)

1 The mysterious source who gave Bob Woodward a tip-off about the CIA agent at the centre of one of Washington's biggest political storms was Stephen Hadley, the White House national security adviser

20.11.2005 [X](#)

1 The Justice Department has signaled for the first time in recent weeks that prominent members of Congress could be swept up in the corruption investigation of Jack Abramoff, ... who diverted some of his tens of millions of dollars in fees to provide lavish travel, meals and campaign contributions to the lawmakers whose help he needed most

21.11.2005 [Telepolis](#)

1 US-Geheimdienste und Strafverfolgungsbehörden holen sich die Daten, die sie selbst nicht sammeln dürfen, bei privaten Auskunftsteien wie ChoicePoint, die im Dienste von Big Brother arbeiten

21.11.2005 [X](#)

1 Libby is not charged with being the first to disclose Valerie Wilson's employment; he's not charged with disclosing anything at all. ... obstructing justice by deceiving the grand jury about when and how he "acquired and subsequently disclosed to the media information concerning the empl. of Valerie Wilson by the CIA" ... making false statements to a grand jury

21.11.2005 [X](#)

1 If you're under FBI surveillance, there's a good chance your phone calls and Internet traffic are traveling over the equipment of Verint Systems ... The investigation into Comverse and Amdocs ripped the lid off the largest foreign spy operation ever run inside the US

21.11.2005 [X](#)

1 Fatih Tas, owner of Kurdish Aram Publishing House in Turkey faces 6.5 years of punishment in prison if he is not acquitted at his next trial 2nd December 2005 in Istanbul court. He's being prosecuted for having published a book [Spoils of War: Human Cost of America's Arms Trade] by John Tirman, director of international studies in MIT

21.11.2005 [X](#)

1 Bill Clinton says U.S. must stay in Iraq - **"Otherwise 'you know who' won't let my wife be President!"**

22.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

1 Another thing that inspired Bush to launch his "war on terror", apart from ... securing America and Israel's interests in the region was the fact that the weapons business has converted itself into a major industry. The US ... needs to keep wars going, or else this industry will stop and the American economy will be in a great danger

22.11.2005 [MSNBC](#)

1 Padilla indicted, but not in 'dirty bomb' case - Padilla was being transferred from Pentagon custody and into the criminal courts system, ending the long legal battle over whether he should be in military custody. The Bush administration had resisted calls to charge and try Padilla in civilian courts

25.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

1 decided not to charge Jose Padilla with planning to detonate a radioactive "dirty bomb" in a US city because the evidence against him was extracted using torture on members of al-Qaida ... Mr Padilla, a US citizen who had been held for more than three years as an "enemy combatant" in a military prison in North Carolina, was indicted on Tuesday on the lesser charges of supporting terrorism abroad

27.11.2005 [CNN](#)

1 A small, twin-engine plane carrying White House Chief of Staff Andrew Card made an emergency landing in Nashville on Saturday after smoke began pouring into the cockpit - ... **all the small plane crashes that eliminated many of the Clinton's problems, this ought to make the White House staffers who "know too much" a little nervous**

27.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

1 Pentagon Expanding Its Domestic Surveillance Activity - This is a government terrified of its own people

29.11.2005 [FAZ](#)

1 Blair hat bestritten, Informationen über einen angeblichen Plan der USA zur Bombardierung des arabischen Fernsehsenders Al Dschazira erhalten zu haben

30.11.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

1 How our governments use terrorism to control us - The studies are complementary. NATO's Secret Armies, Operation Gladio and Terrorism in Western Europe by Daniele Ganser ... The War on Truth, 9/11, Disinformation, and the Anatomy of Terrorism by Nafeez Mosaddeq Ahmed ... Both studies are ... meticulously documented and carefully reasoned

02.12.2005 [Bellacio](#)

1 as many as 60 congressmen could be implicated in the bribery scandal [The Abramoff affair] -far more than enough to threaten control over the House of Representatives

02.12.2005 [X](#)

1 Anyone who doesn't recognize that a police state is being erected right in front of their eyes is either in a state of denial or welcomes [it]

03.12.2005 [X](#)

1 The role of Vice President Dick Cheney as the adm.'s point man in security policy appears over

03.12.2005 [Antiwar](#)

1 Neo-Crazies Already Planning Beyond Iran - when President Bush declared war on terror ... [he] made himself commander in chief of our armed forces, which he is – under the Constitution – only "in time of war."

05.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Die im Zusammenhang mit Foltervorwürfen genannten US-Flugzeuge haben insgesamt 30 Mal die Schweiz überflogen. Insgesamt 4 Mal sind die genannten CIA-Maschinen in Genf gelandet

05.12.2005 [X](#)

1 The U.S. Strategic Command announced yesterday it had achieved an operational capability for rapidly striking targets around the globe using nuclear or conventional weapons

06.12.2005 [Wayne Madsen](#)

1 Is Bush worried about a military coup? - Retired top U.S. generals and admirals planning to attend a December 7 meeting in Pentagon City have drawn the interest of a special investigation by the Dept. of Defense

07.12.2005 [X](#)

1 Sen. Joseph I. Lieberman, increasingly isolated in his own Democratic party because of his strong support for the Iraq war, today called on the White House and congressional leaders to form a special "war cabinet"

08.12.2005 [Baltimore Sun](#)

1 House and Senate negotiators reached an agreement today to extend the USA Patriot Act [for four years two of the Patriot Act's most controversial provisions]

09.12.2005 [X](#)

1 There is a growing possibility that the vice president will resign at the turn of the year "for reasons of health," and that his partner-in-crime - in what Colin Powell's former chief of staff at the State Department, Col. Lawrence Wilkerson, has labeled the "Cheney-Rumsfeld cabal" - will choose to retire to his home in Taos early next year

10.12.2005 [X](#)

1 U.S. backs down in Padilla debacle ... urged a federal appeals court to set aside its ruling that allowed the United States to hold an American citizen as an enemy combatant without being charged

10.12.2005 [X](#)

1 A law that will make democracy all but moot in Ohio ... exempts electronic voting machines from public scrutiny... and makes it illegal to challenge a presidential vote count or, indeed, any federal election result in Ohio

11.12.2005 [Asian Tribune](#)

1 According to a report published Monday by the Washington Post, the Pentagon has developed its first ever war plans for operations within the continental United States, in which terrorist attacks would be used as the justification for imposing martial law on cities, regions or the entire country

14.12.2005 [MSNBC](#)

1 Is the Pentagon spying on Americans? **Yes**

15.12.2005 [X](#)

1 Joe Light, 70, died Aug. 6. Archie Lee Kirkwood, 72, died Aug. 30. Both Memphians, however, managed to cast a ballot

16.12.2005 [Wash Post](#)

1 Bush signed a secret order in 2002 authorizing the National Security Agency to eavesdrop on U.S. citizens and foreign nationals in the United States, despite previous legal prohibitions against such domestic spying

16.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Der Senat lehnte es heute [52:47] ab, die Ende Dezember auslaufenden Bestimmungen des Anti-Terror-Gesetzes (Patriot Act) mit einigen Änderungen zu verlängern

16.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

1 US senators, demanding increased protection of civil liberties, defied President George W. Bush on Friday by blocking renewal of the USA Patriot Act ... 50 R & 2 D voted to end debate on the renewal legislation; 5 R, 1 Ind. & 41 D blocked it with a procedural hurdle {ultimately, it will be renewed}

17.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 George W. Bush hat am Samstag eingeräumt, nach [9/11] persönlich in >30 Fällen Lauschangriffe auf amerikanischem Boden angeordnet zu haben

17.12.2005 [Huffington](#)

1 An incredible day in America: 1. the USA has legitimized torture; 2. the President has admitted to an impeachable offense

17.12.2005 [X](#)

1 Leon County Supervisor of Elections Ion Sancho asked state elections officials Friday to reexamine their voting machine certification program after computer experts conducting tests in Sancho's office hacked into Diebold machines and altered the vote count. **Why isn't this a national scandal?**

17.12.2005 [Wash Post](#)

1 Attorneys for Jose Padilla accused the Bush adm. of playing games with the nation's courts by repeatedly changing its reasons for holding [him] as an "enemy combatant" for 3 1/2 years

17.12.2005 [X](#)

1 NY Times has revealed that NSA uses ECHELON on American citizens

17.12.2005 [Capitolhill](#)

1 Spurred by paranoia and aided by the USA Patriot Act, the Bush Administration has compiled dossiers on more than 10,000 Americans it considers political enemies and uses those files to wage war on those who disagree with its policies

18.12.2005 [CNN](#)

1 After ... a claim that Bush gave the NSA license to eavesdrop on Americans communicating with people overseas, the president said that his actions were permissible, but that leaking the revelation to the media was illegal

18.12.2005 [Infowars](#)

1 New Patriot Act Amendments would Create Secret Police - This "Secret Police" will have rights to warrantless arrest. They can be called upon by the president at special events of national significance, as determined by the President

19.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

1 Auch der Ende 2001 eilig durch den Kongress gepeitschte Patriot Act, der die Überwachungsmöglichkeiten erweiterte, hatte es der NSA nicht ermöglicht, in den USA selbst abzuhören – und schon gar nicht ohne Gerichtsbeschluss

19.12.2005 [X](#)

1 During the 1990's under President Clinton, NSA monitored millions of private phone calls placed by U.S. citizens and citizens of other countries under a super secret program code-named Echelon - **equally evil is still evil**

19.12.2005 [X](#)

1 Assume that it is recognized that large, centralized nation-states threaten liberty and foment both war and terror, relative to nations characterized with more decentralized power structures ... Would it be moral to dismantle them?

19.12.2005 [Opednews](#)

1 Did Congress Pass Legislation Allowing Bush to Violate The Law Against Illegal Spying? - **Congress cannot vote to ignore the Constitution. That is the whole point of a Constitution; to set the limits on what government can and cannot do. If Congress voted to allow the President to engage in an unconstitutional act, the Congress has itself acted unconstitutionally and delegitimized itself**

19.12.2005 [X](#)

1 Congressman calls for Bush impeachment - John Lewis said in a radio interview that President Bush should be impeached if he broke the law in authorizing spying on Americans

20.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

1 George Bush claimed that he had the constitutional authority to order phone taps on US citizens without court approval ... He was also unapologetic over the secret wiretapping programme, targeting foreign calls and emails made or received in the US, and said the leak of its existence to the New York Times was "shameful" as it made terrorists aware of the methods being used against them

20.12.2005 DRS 2

1 Bush meint dass man muss verfolgen, wie die Abhörinformationen an NY Times weitergegeben werden konnte

20.12.2005 [SMH](#)

1 A feisty and sometimes angry George Bush has accused those who leaked the fact he had authorised wiretaps on hundreds, perhaps thousands, of Americans without judicial warrants, of having compromised US security

20.12.2005 [Daily Times](#)

1 US Vice President Richard Cheney suggested Sunday that the [9/11] could have been averted, if the government could have ordered surveillance of phone calls and emails without warrants

21.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Dick Cheney hat Kritik an Lauschangriffen ohne richterlichen Beschluss zurückgewiesen. Der Präsident brauche in Zeiten des Terrorismus «starke und robuste Vollmachten»

21.12.2005 [X](#)

1 The Bush dictatorship -- and it has clearly and publicly crossed the threshold now -- is not going to tiptoe away. Dictatorships don't. They hang on until they are displaced from positions of power

21.12.2005 [Raw Story](#)

1 Jack Abramoff has been discussing with prosecutors a deal that would grant him a reduced sentence in exchange for testimony against former political and business associates

21.12.2005 [Wash Post](#)

1 A federal judge has resigned from the court that oversees government surveillance in intelligence cases in protest of President Bush's secret authorization of a domestic spying program

21.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

1 Bush's Enemies List. Why Did Bush Commit an Illegal, Impeachable Act When All His Lawyers Had to Do Was Walk Into a Secret Court? - The White House wouldn't want even a secret court to know that it was spying on political enemies. This was exactly why the FISA law was passed

22.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 Im zweiten Anlauf hat der US-Senat das zum Jahreswechsel auslaufende Anti-Terror-Gesetzespaket "Patriot Act" verlängert ... zunächst auf 6 Monate befristet

22.12.2005 [MSNBC](#)

1 Live Vote: Should Bush be impeached? {88% yes Of ~50,000 Internet voters by MSNBC – may not be representative but just to raise the question}

22.12.2005 [MSNBC](#)

1 Bush's Snoopgate - The president was so desperate to kill The New York Times' eavesdropping story, he summoned the paper's editor and publisher to the Oval Office

22.12.2005 [X](#)

1 The Ohio Patriot Act ... would let police arrest people in public places who will not give their names, address and birth dates, even if they are not doing anything wrong

22.12.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

1 Fox's Wendell Goler: Secret Wiretapping Program Used 18,000-Plus Times - **Guess that most of that 18,000 are not "Al Qaeda"?**

22.12.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

1 A 13-month pilot scheme between 2003 and 2004 found the performance of the police improved dramatically when they had access automatic number plate recognition cameras ... It led to a fivefold increase in the arrest rate for frontline officers - **the arrests were not necessarily terror related**

22.12.2005 [NY Times](#)

1 Jack Abramoff, under indictment for fraud in South Florida, is expected to complete a plea agreement in the Miami criminal case, setting the stage for him to become a crucial witness in a broad federal corruption investigation

22.12.2005 [WRH](#)

1 Gov. spies stole secrets from A.P.E.C. conference attendees, not to fight crime, but to enrich cronies. FBI agents have been caught making stock trades on the basis of information gained through surveillance, and without the paper trail of warrants, it will be that much harder to catch them at it ... "Just about every single room was bugged, Vehicles were bugged," as were telephones and conference centers

23.12.2005 [X](#)

1 The US must be swarming with Al Qaedans if that's what the NSA spying was all about - FISA courts last year rejected exactly none of the nearly 2000 monitoring requests made by the government, and that it has only rejected such requests five times in its entire history ... Bush authorized the NSA to go outside that FISA warrant process to monitor domestic communications 18000 times over the past four years

24.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

1 NSA [hat] ohne richterliche Erlaubnis direkt auf umfangreichere Datenbestände zugegriffen habe, als das Weisse Haus eingestanden habe. Durch die von ...Bush erlaubten umstrittenen Abhöraktionen habe der Geheimdienst "durch die Hintertür" Zugang zu nationalen und internationalen Kommunikationswegen erhalten

24.12.2005 [X](#)

1 InformationWeek was able to access Web pages that include the names and Social Security numbers of people involved in Justice Department-related legal actions

24.12.2005 [NY Times](#)

1 A former technology manager at a major telecommunications company said that since [9/11], the leading companies in the industry have been storing information on calling patterns and giving it to the federal government to aid in tracking possible terrorists

26.12.2005 [NY Times](#)

1 Colin Powell said that it would not have been "that hard" for President Bush to obtain warrants for eavesdropping on domestic telephone and Internet activity, but that he saw "nothing wrong" with the decision not to do so

28.12.2005 [Raw Story](#)

1 President Bush and other top officials in his administration used the NSA to secretly wiretap the home & office telephones & monitor private email accounts of members of the UN Security Council in early 2003 to determine how foreign delegates would vote on a UN resolution that paved the way for war in Iraq, NSA documents show

28.12.2005 [Science Daily](#)

1 Bush decided to skip seeking warrants for int. wiretaps because the court was challenging him at an unprecedented rate

29.12.2005 [Independant](#)

1 Defence lawyers in several terrorism cases in the US are planning to appeal against the convictions of their clients on the ground that evidence may have been garnered from illegal wiretapping

30.12.2005 WRH

1 my council is DON'T be afraid. Don't even care. Don't pay attention. Let them listen. It's a waste of their time and money if they actually are doing anything. There is no secret to the fact that the NSA, via ECHELON, has been spying on Americans for decades. Why is it a big scandal now? Because Bush WANTS you to know you are being spied on, to discourage you from sharing what you know with friends and family

30.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

1 US Justice Department has launched an investigation to determine who disclosed a secret NSA eavesdropping operation approved by President Bush after [9/11] {kill the messenger}

30.12.2005 [X](#)

1 NSA, on the orders of the Bush administration, eavesdropped on the private conversations and e-mail of its own employees, employees of other U.S. intelligence agencies and their contacts in the media, Congress, and oversight agencies and offices

30.12.2005 [Free Press](#)

1 Republican National Committee not only engaged in the suppression of poor and minority voters in the 2004 Ohio presidential election' but they spun the election irregularities into a story linking blacks to cocaine and voter fraud. Bush allies in Ohio are now using this myth of voter fraud to pass a repressive "election reform" bill

30.12.2005 [X](#)

1 In the event of a national catastrophe that wipes out the top bosses, three undersecretaries would move up in the so-called doomsday line of succession. A little-noticed executive order signed by President Bush last week moves the three military service chiefs down a notch

30.12.2005 [X](#)

1 Bush as the new Nixon: both wiretapped illegally ... both claimed that a president may violate Congress's laws to protect national security

31.12.2005 [X](#)

1 Only by an Act of Congress & ratification by 3/4 of the state legislatures can the Constitution be changed. Mr. Bush is clearly operating outside of the law and should be stopped

02.08.2005 Bröckers com

2 14. September 2001: Wärter im Gefängnis Toronto öffnen den im August versiegelten Umschlag von Mike Vreeland und stellen fest, dass dort von "WTC" und "Pentagon" die Rede ist. Die U.S. Navy teilt darauf hin mit, dass Vreeland als Matrose 1986 wegen unbefriedigender Leistungen entlassen wurde und nie für ihren Geheimdienst gearbeitet hat.

The Toronto Star, 23. Oktober 2001

03.08.2005 BAZ

2 Der in Paris inhaftierte Marokkaner Karim Mehdi hat gegenüber französischen Ermittlern bezeugt, dass der spätere Todes-Pilot Ziad Jarrah sowie der Logistiker der Anschläge in den USA, Ramzi Binalshibh, 1999 in Duisburg angeworben wurden (Laut STERN)

04.08.2005 [Rense](#)

2 WTC janitor pulls burn victim to safety after basement explosion rocks north tower seconds before jetliner hit top floors. Also, two other men trapped and drowning in a basement elevator shaft, were also pulled to safety from underground explosion.

06.08.2005 [WRH](#)

2 SO WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WTC TYPE TRUSSES ARE HEATED? Well,... from the evidence, the answer is: Not that much happens. We consider two examples from fires that were known to be very hot. The June 1990 Broadgate Phase 8 fire. Note that the fire was hot enough to buckle the steel column. ... The fire lasted 4.5 hours including 2 hours where the fire exceeded 1000°C ...

11.08.2005 [Telegraph](#)

2 A secret US military intelligence team identified the September 11 hijack leader Mohammed Atta and three of his accomplices as probable al-Qa'eda terrorists a year before the attacks.

11.08.2005 [TBO-AP](#)

2 The Sept. 11 commission knew military intelligence officials had identified lead hijacker Mohamed Atta as a member of al-Qaida who might be part of U.S.-based terror cell more than a year before the terror attacks but decided not to include that in its final report, a spokesman acknowledged

11.08.2005 [WRH](#)

2 Osama bin Laden, A.K.A. CIA Asset "Tim Osman"

12.08.2005 WRH

2 **If you arrest the patsies, then you can't frame them.** {why Atta wasn't hit}

12.08.2005 BBC

2 he city of New York has released thousands of fire department files from the attacks on the WC ...The city was forced to release the documents following a lawsuit filed by the New York Times, and supported by relatives of firefighters who died. New York's highest court ordered that most - but not all - the documents should be made public.

14.08.2005 BAZ

2 Einige der Passagiere - die meisten griechisch-zyprische Touristen - konnten ihren Verwandten per Handy noch Kurzmitteilung schreiben {aber wohl nicht anrufen; vor Flugzeug-Absturz in Griechenland am 14.8.}

14.08.2005 [George Washington blogspot](#)

2 newly-released tapes of firefighters and other emergency personnel show that New York's Office of Emergency Management told a handful of people that buildings 1 and 2, as well as building 7, were going to collapse BEFORE each building actually collapsed

15.08.2005 BAZ

2 Kein SMS aus der Helios-Unglücksmaschine - Mann festgenommen

15.08.2005 [Madcow](#)

2 911 Commission did no independent investigation of their own. Instead they relied entirely on the much criticized ... FBI ... Upon what basis did the 9.11 Commission conclude that the FBI's timeline was correct and that an elite Army Intel unit was mistaken in saying they were tracking Mohamed Atta roaming freely across America during 1999 and 2000?

17.08.2005 [NY Times](#)

2 Officer Says Pentagon Barred Sharing Pre-9/11 Qaeda Data With F.B.I. **We now know that Israeli spies had infiltrated the Pentagon; that Israel desired the US to enter into wars against Israel's enemies; that the US Gov. has classified evidence that links arrested Mossad agents with 9-11. So, knowing that 9-11 was likely a frame-up, it stands to reason that the Arabs on whom the "terror" attack would be blamed, had to be protected until they were used. Therefore, the exact individuals within the Pentagon who blocked this transfer of information on Atta to the FBI may turn out to be agents for Israel.**

17.08.2005 [WRH](#)

2 Fire Dept Tape Invalidates Key Points Official 911 Story Firefighters who had reached the 80th floor of the north {south?} tower reported they were eyewitnesses to fact much of the fire caused by burning jet fuel had by then largely burned out, although some burning and smoldering areas still remained. Not once did firefighters on site ... indicate the slightest concern that fires were still burning at an intensity which threatened their own or others' safety ... they indicated that conditions were controllable

18.08.2005 Berlingske

19.08.2005 [WRH](#)

20.08.2005 [Telepolis](#)

22.08.2005 [Anti-War](#)

30.08.2005 [WRH](#)

30.08.2005 [Indymedia](#)

02.09.2005 [WRH](#)

02.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

09.09.2005 [X](#)

09.09.2005 [X](#)

11.09.2005 [WRH](#)

11.09.2005 [Telepolis](#)

14.09.2005 [cnews.ca](#)

14.09.2005 BAZ

14.09.2005 [Glovalresearch](#)
[h](#)

14.09.2005 [Namibian](#)
[2002](#)

18.09.2005 [American](#)
[Free Press](#)

21.09.2005 [Boston.com](#)

22.09.2005 [911proof](#)

24.09.2005 [FOX](#)

2 Motassadeq blev idømt 7 års fængsel i Hamburg for medlemskab af en terrororganisation.

2 Pentagon Hid September 11 Attackers from the FBI ... **Protecting the patsies until they were needed.**

2 Motassadeq zum zweiten Mal verurteilt :Gericht ließ Anklage wegen Beihilfe zum Massenmord fallen und verurteilte ihn wegen Mitgliedschaft in einer terroristischen Vereinigung

2 Cracking the Case: An Interview With Sibel Edmonds

2 9/11 was an INSIDE JOB: There are countless US government and Officials from around the world who have come out and blown the whistle that it was an inside job. That certain factions of the US government helped and allowed it to happen.

2 The Israeli owner of the Mossad "front" company, Dominik Suter, who fled to Israel after his "movers" were caught filming the World Trade Center attacks remains at large although the FBI, which has an office in Tel Aviv, has his name on its terror suspect list.

2 Mohamed Atta: Terrorist, Patsy, or Scapegoat?

2 Pentagon officials said Thursday they have found three more people who recall an intelligence chart that identified Sept. 11 mastermind Mohamed Atta as a terrorist one year before the attacks on New York and Washington. But they have been unable to find the chart or other evidence that it existed.

Translation: Atta was a protected asset, not a terrorist.

2 Dutch television, prime time news cast, officially declares it *almost certain* the Bush presidency and U.S. Government knew about 911 beforehand and conspired to allow the terrorist strike, using it as a pretext for going to war and spread U.S. political power abroad.

2 Top politicians, economists, other leaders state 9/11 possibly an inside job

2 [Marvin P. Bush, the president's younger brother, was a principal in a company called Securacom that provided security for the World Trade Center, United Airlines, and Dulles International Airport ... Both WTC 6 and WTC 7 were evacuated within minutes of Flight 11 striking WTC 1 - this didn't happen in the twin towers.](#)

2 Aktenzeichen 9/11 ungelöst (Matthias Bröckers)

2 Revised Sept. 11 commission report adds classified information - **But only that information which will support the official myths.**

2 Pakistanische Quellen hatten berichtet, bin Laden habe, als er unter dem Schutz der Taliban in Afghanistan stand, wegen eines Nierenleidens regelmässig eine Dialyse gebraucht.

2 According to authorized sources, bin Laden had mobile dialysis equipment shipped to his hideout in Kandahar in the first part of 2000

2 Osama bin Laden underwent clandestine kidney dialysis in a Pakistani military hospital the day before [9/11] at a military hospital in Rawalpindi, Pakistan ... Musharraf said bin Laden may have died of a kidney ailment

2 Rodriguez: "I have at least 27 other people who are ready to testify that they also heard explosions, all of whom have been completely ignored by the 9-11 Commission." The story aired on the East Coast with comments by author David Ray Griffin, who has written a scathing report about at least 101 lies in the final 9-11 Commission report.

2 The Department of Defense forbade a military intelligence officer to testify about a secret military unit that the officer says identified four Sept. 11 hijackers as terrorists more than a year before the attacks. Which proves the 9-11 report is just another government cover-up, when they only allow certain testimony and block all others.

2 **9-11 all in one place - new comprehensive page to WTC**

2 **This is the original four part series by Fox News' Carl Cameron that revealed a huge Israeli spy operation inside the US prior to 9-11, and even more damning that the US Government possesses but has classified evidence linking some of these Israelis to 9-11 itself.** Part I - Evidence linking Israelis to 9/11 is classified; Part II - Israeli phone company in U.S.; Part III - Israeli wiretapping potential - back door; Part IV - Conclusion of series and info on some illegal activities of Israelis

26.09.2005 [Times](#)

2 Police blunder after 9/11 'destroyed pilot's career' - Mr Raissi, 31, was the first person in the world to be arrested in connection with the attacks of [9/11]. He spent 5 months in prison before a judge threw out the "tenuous" case against him and ordered his release. The [UK] Government has refused to compensate him for wrongful arrest

27.09.2005 [Times](#)

2 Aa al-Qaeda militant was jailed for 27 years yesterday for conspiring with the plotters of [9/11]. But the Madrid High Court dismissed charges that three defendants killed 2,973 people in the attacks

27.09.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

2 FAA Managers Destroyed 9/11 Tape - ... the 2nd manager said he destroyed the tape between December 2001 and January 2002 by crushing the tape with his hand, cutting it into small pieces and depositing the pieces into trash cans around the building (2004)

30.09.2005 [Boston.com](#)

2 An officer who has claimed that a classified military unit identified four 9/11 hijackers before the 2001 attacks is facing Pentagon accusations of breaking numerous rules ... include obtaining a service medal under false pretenses, improperly flashing military identification while drunk and stealing pens - "Stealing pens"?

03.10.2005 [Denver Post](#)

2 When Sibel Edmonds was a young girl, her father, a physician in Iran, was asked to falsify an autopsy finding. Angrily, he refused. At home, he told: "Things like this do not happen in truly democratic civil societies - like America."

04.10.2005 [X](#)

2 By January 2002, 300 firefighters were on leave for respiratory problems. Their problems are thought to have been caused by the inhalation and swallowing of fine particles created by the fires and collapsing buildings

06.10.2005 [WRH](#)

2 Marvin P. Bush, the president's younger brother, was a principal in a company called Securacom that provided security for the World Trade Center, United Airlines, and Dulles International Airport ... the company had an ongoing contract to handle security at the World Trade Center "up to the day the buildings fell down."

12.10.2005 [Indymedia](#)

2 "Between August 26 and September 11, 2001, a group of speculators, identified by the American Securities and Exchange Commission as Israeli citizens, sold "short" a list of 38 stocks that could reasonably be expected to fall in value as a result of the pending attacks. These speculators operated out of the Toronto, Canada and Frankfurt, Germany, stock exchanges and their profits were specifically stated to be "in the millions of dollars.""

15.10.2005 [Expressen](#)

2 Usama bin Ladins gömställe i norra Pakistan drabbades hårt av jordbävningen. Han överlevde inte

20.10.2005 [X](#)

2 [From from September 2000 to June 2001, 67 planes steered off course. All 67 times our air defense systems worked as they should, and interceptors were launched](#)

20.10.2005 [X](#)

2 In July of 2001 ... Miller had just learned from a source about an intercepted communication between two Al Qaeda members who were discussing how disappointed they were that the United States had never attempted to retaliate for the bombing of the USS Cole. Not to worry, one of them said, soon they were going to do something so big that the U.S. would have to retaliate. **Judith Miller was planting stories ahead of 9-11 to ensure suspicion fell on a particular group when it happened**

20.10.2005 [WRH](#)

2 **The US gov. informed other nations of the plan to invade Afghanistan months before the attacks on the WTC towers!**

21.10.2005 [X](#)

2 Virginia asks SPC to investigate anthrax scare - **Which is interesting since SPC is the company that Rabbi Dov Zakheim was CEO of before being appointed Comptroller of the Pentagon, during which nearly \$3 trillion dollars went missing**

21.10.2005 [X](#)

2 You claim that the President and his handlers have told you the truth. You refuse to consider the information we show you .Where the Hell Is YOUR 9/11 Proof? **The supporters of the official 9-11 story are quick to demand proof from those of us who doubt, and we have been equally quick to provide it. But when it comes to proving the official story, well, no proof exists, just a lot of propaganda**

22.10.2005 [X](#)

2 theologian David Ray Griffin argued that recently revealed evidence seals the case that the Twin Towers and WTC-7 were destroyed by controlled demolition with explosives. "It is already possible to know, beyond a reasonable doubt: the destruction of the WTC was an inside job, orchestrated by terrorists within our own government"

29.10.2005 [X](#)

2 [July 7, 2004] The Justice Department and the FBI both argued to the court that [Sibyl Edmond's] lawsuit should be dismissed because much of the information needed to be considered for it was protected by the "state secrets privilege," which is meant to protect classified national security information from being disclosed. District Court Judge Reggie Walton agreed with the government's position – **and exactly he will be hearing Libby's case**

31.10.2005 [X](#)

2 FBI had DNA samples of 9-11 terrorists before attack - To begin with, Shaler's office could not identify the three by name. That's because the 10 DNA profiles used to make the first matches were supplied by the FBI without names attached. "

05.11.2005 [X](#)

2 Osama bin Laden has been publicly silent for the longest period since the attacks of Sept. 11, 2001. The question for U.S. intelligence: What, if anything, does it mean? **IT MEANS HE IS DEAD, YOU IDIOTS**

06.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

2 Bin Laden has not been seen publicly since December 2001

07.11.2005 [TV News Lies](#)

2 The common sense connection: these men lied in order to start a war and in the process they sacrificed the lives of over 2000 american soldiers. What makes you think that they did not sacrifice 3000 total strangers on 9/11/2001 for the same purpose?

08.11.2005 [X](#)

2 information about the 120 Israeli art students who were sent back to Israel after their arrest; the 5 Israelis who were arrested and their explosive residue and Arab clothing in their van, and the people who try to avoid the Israeli connection to 9-11

11.11.2005 [X](#)

2 The physics of 9/11 — including how fast and symmetrically one of the World Trade Center buildings fell — prove that official explanations of the collapses are wrong

13.11.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

2 On Sept. 10, 2001, SoD Rumsfeld held a press conference to disclose that ... "According to some estimates we cannot track \$2.3 trillion in transactions." The attack on New York City and Washington in the morning would assure that the story remained buried

14.11.2005 [Rense](#)

2 More Miraculous 9/11 Evidence Uncovered - t One year after 9/11, as unbelievable as it sounds, the parents of a Flight 11 passenger were notified by the Ground Zero Recovery Team that they found the unscathed Wells Fargo ATM card of their son ... a first responder at the Pentagon finding a perfectly intact California ID card of one of the alleged Flight 77 passengers

15.11.2005 [Rense](#)

2 Security at some if not all of these airport gates of 9/11 was in the hands of ... a Dutch corporation called ICTS-International [with] a Board of Directors consisting entirely of [Israeli] nationals with the single exception of the Comptroller, who was the nominal Dutchman

16.11.2005 [X](#)

2 Congressional budget negotiators have decided to take back \$125 million in 9/11 aid from New York, which had fought to keep the money to treat sick and injured ground zero workers

19.11.2005 [X](#)

2 Robin Cook told the House of Commons {short of his death} that "Al Qaeda" is not really a terrorist group but a database of international mujaheddin and arms smugglers used by the CIA and Saudis to funnel guerrillas, arms, and money into Soviet-occupied Afghanistan

20.11.2005 [Wash. Times](#)

2 Atta files destroyed by Pentagon - **Protecting an asset until he could be used, or just covering their own tracks? Or maybe concealing the link from Atta to Abramoff?**

23.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

2 Bush was informed ten days after the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks that there was no proof of ties between Iraq and al-Qaeda network

24.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

2 the aircraft were only 10 to 25 per cent full, while all other planes that day were booked out; the airlines blamed this on a 'computer glitch'

28.11.2005 [X](#)

2 Supreme Court denies FBI translator's case - Her lawyers argued the government should not be allowed to use the "state secrets privilege" to silence whistleblowers, such as Edmonds, who reveal "national security blunders." **Tells something about the Supreme Court**

28.11.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

2 will be bombarded by films about the Iraq war and 9/11. These movies will uniformly reinforce the official party line that 9/11 was carried out by 19 Arabs with box cutters and that the invasion of Iraq was a heroic act of liberation in the defense of America

29.11.2005 [Toronto Star](#)

2 When people think of fascism, they imagine Rows of goose-stepping storm troopers and puffy-chested dictators. What they don't see is the economic and political process that leads to the nightmare

29.11.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

2 {'The 5 dancing Israelis'} The driver of the van, Sivan Kurzberg, told the officers, "We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are the problem." The other passengers were his brother Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari

29.11.2005 [X](#)

2 Professor Steven E. Jones only was in the public eye for five days before BYU told him to stop giving interviews [saying WTC brought down by controlled demolition]. Now the university has issued a public statement distancing itself from Jones and even discrediting his work

02.12.2005 [X](#)

2 The 'secret world' of Jack Abramoff being probed by investigators today has definite connections and unmistakable links to the one inhabited during their final year in the U.S by Mohamed Atta and the other hijackers

04.12.2005 [WRH](#)

2 Media published fake passenger lists for American Airlines Flight 11 - some or all of them may be real people who are really missing, and may have friends or families who genuinely believe that they got on to a flight called AA11. We don't know at this stage. But the passenger lists as complete entities are lies

06.12.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

2 The details contained therein seem to have slipped under the radar ... the report [from MSNBC] that police did find explosives in the World Trade Center before the collapse of the towers is another giant smoking gun

07.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

2 Al Qaida-Chef Osama bin Laden soll am Leben sein ... sagte Aiman el Sawahiri in einem im Internet veröffentlichten Video

07.12.2005 [BBC](#)

2 Al-Jazeera admits Bin Laden error - In the video, Bin Laden's deputy, Ayman al-Zawahiri, also claimed al-Qaeda was behind the London bombings on 7 July - "We got the videotape in September ... and we aired these extracts today by mistake

07.12.2005 [X](#)

2 The 9/11 Commission got together on Monday to give the Bush administration a report card for how they have done in protecting Americans in, as the neo-conservatives like to call it, the "post-9/11 world" ... the president and the Republican party have done almost nothing to follow the panel's recommendations

07.12.2005 [X](#)

2 "The Joint Inquiry Into Intelligence Community Activities Before and After the Terrorist Attacks of September 11, 2001," which was released in late 2002, included 28 pages that were blanked out, apparently concerning the possible role of Saudi government officials. Those aren't the only blank spots in the public record ... there are multiple redactions in the FDNY oral histories that in some cases seem to concern the radios or suspicious activity near the WTC site before and during the attacks

08.12.2005 [CBS](#)

2 Supreme Court Denies FBI Translator's Case - **There is no such thing as justice. The strong take, the weak surrender. Courts exist to create the illusion that such thefts are the proper course of events**

10.12.2005 [WRH](#)

2 [May 29, 2002] Five days before Sept. 11, National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice was warned that a terrorist attack inside the United States was imminent, a [former Colorado Sen. Gary Hart] revealed

14.12.2005 [WRH](#)

2 **Full Index of What Really Happened on 9/11**

20.12.2005 [WRH](#)

2 **Normally 5000 people work in [wedge2], but by 9/11 renovation of this second wedge was underway. Three months earlier most ... were relocated to temporary offices elsewhere**

20.12.2005 Counterpunch

2 One of the more puzzling mysteries of 9-11 is what ever happened to the flight recorders of the two planes that hit the World Trade Center towers. Now it appears that they may not be missing at all ... the boxes were in fact recovered and were analyzed by the NTSB

29.12.2005 [Rense](#)

2 [\\$2.6 Trillion Still Missing From Department Of Defense...](#)

29.12.2005 [X](#)

2 **9/11 'Smoking Guns' Found in the Mainstream Media**

30.12.2005 [WRH](#)

2 **FBI shut down arab muslim web sites in the days before 9/11**

31.07.2005

3 Terror 2005 except Iraq & Palestine

01.08.2005 [WRH](#)

3 Haroon Rashid Aswat, the London Bombing "mastermind", is a British agent. He worked for MI6 and was therefore left in peace as CIA and the Israelis demanded him caught.

04.08.2005 [Daily Mail](#)

3 A Briton arrested in Thailand sits at a table with 452 fake European Union passports that were found in his luggage.

06.08.2005 DRS2

3 Anklage erhoben gegen 3 Briten, die den Attentätern von 21/7 unterstützt haben sollte. Insgesamt waren 39 verhaftet, davon sind es noch 14. Terrorverdächtige können bis 14 Tage ohne Richter festgehalten werden {alle Nachrichten schweigen über die zwei Kardinalinformationen von 7/7}

06.08.2005 [Globalresearch.h.ca](#)

3 A British citizen named Haroon Rashid Aswat, living in Lusaka, Zambia ... "Cell phone records show around 20 calls between him and the 7/7 gang, leading right up to those attacks, which were exactly three weeks ago." (Fox News, 28 July 2005) ... In an interview with Fox News (29 July 2005), intelligence expert John Loftus revealed that Haroon Rashid Aswat had connections to the British Secret Service MI-6 (emphasis added): "the entire British police are out chasing him, and one wing of the British government, MI-6 or the British Secret Service, has been hiding him... all these guys should be going back to an organization called Al-Muhajiroun, which means The Emigrants."

07.08.2005 [Rense](#)

3 For one month now, cowardly (or complicit?) british and american "news" media have failed to challenge London's police to produce their 25 minutes of subway cars video evidence showing the 3 (alleged) muslim bombers!

08.08.2005 BAZ

3 Die britische Polizei hat zwei weitere der vier mutmasslichen Londoner Attentäter vom 21. Juli formell angeklagt ... versuchter Mord und Sprengstoffbesitz ... Am Samstag hatte die Polizei einen weiteren mutmasslichen Attentäter formell beschuldigt. ... Ein angeblich in diesem Zusammenhang verdächtigter Mann aus Sambia wurde inzwischen von seinem Heimatland an Grossbritannien ausgeliefert.

09.08.2005 BAZ

3 Britische Ermittler haben in Rom den vierten Hauptverdächtigen der fehlgeschlagenen Londoner Anschläge vom 21. Juli verhört. Hamdi Issac seine im Rucksack versteckte Bombe habe nicht genug Sprengkraft gehabt, um Schaden anzurichten. Es habe nur einen Knall geben sollen. Er räumte aber ein, dass der Rucksack auch einige Nägel enthalten habe.

09.08.2005 BAZ

3 Der nach den Londoner Terroranschlägen vom 7. Juli in Kairo festgenommene Chemiker Magdi al Nashar ist wieder frei.

11.08.2005 BAZ

3 Im Zusammenhang mit den Londoner Anschlägen vom 21. Juli ist am Mittwoch ein 28-jähriger Mann angeklagt worden.

14.08.2005 [Indian Express](#)

3 Groups behind the July London bomb attack that killed 52 people and a failed attempt to strike again soon after appear to have been acting independently of an Al Qaeda mastermind abroad ... The Independent, quoting police and Intelligence officials, said it was also likely that four July 7 suicide bombers were probably not linked to another group of four who failed to blow up explosives two weeks later.

16.08.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 The home secretary, Charles Clarke, said it would be "very, very surprising" if the two terrorist bomb attacks on London last month were not linked

16.08.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 New claims emerge over Menezes death: Brazilian was held before being shot, Police failed to identify him and He made no attempt to run away

17.08.2005 [BBC](#)

3 Leaked documents suggest Mr de Menezes had walked into Stockwell Tube station, picked up a free newspaper, walked through ticket barriers, had started to run when he saw a train arriving and was sitting down in a train when he was shot.

17.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

3 Citing security footage, a British television station reported Tuesday that Menezes entered the Stockwell subway station at a normal walking pace, stopping to pick up a newspaper before boarding a train and taking a seat. Menezes was wearing a light denim jacket when he was shot seven times in the head and once in the shoulder. **The reports about running and a bulky jacket and running came from just one witness, a man whose name matches that of a police department scientist. {Anthony Larkin}**

20.08.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 The parents of Jean Charles de Menezes who was gunned down by police at London's Stockwell Tube station have reportedly turned down a 1 million US-\$ compensation offer from Scotland Yard for his mistaken shooting.

20.08.2005 [Times](#)

3 "Press photographs of members of the armed response team taken in the immediate aftermath of the killing show at least one man carrying a special forces weapon that is not issued to SO19, the Metropolitan police firearms unit. The man, wearing civilian clothes with a blue cap marked 'Police', was carrying a specially modified Heckler & Koch G3K rifle with a shortened barrel and a butt from a PSG-1 sniper rifle fitted to it — a combination used by the SAS. ... Although the official position is that the SAS was only involved in surveillance, and the London police did the shooting, it is impossible to believe anything they say anymore, and more and more evidence points to this being a full-fledged military operation. ... the execution of Jean Charles de Menezes appears to be an example of a long-standing British military policy. ... keep Britain from becoming infected with the threat of military violence against its own people.

21.08.2005 [Observer](#)

3 "Senior sources in the Metropolitan Police have told The Observer that members of the surveillance team who followed de Menezes into Stockwell underground station in London felt that he was not about to detonate a bomb, was not armed and was not acting suspiciously. It was only when they were joined by armed officers that his threat was deemed so great that he was shot seven times. ... 'There is no way those three guys would have been on the train carriage with him [de Menezes] if they believed he was carrying a bomb. Nothing he did gave the surveillance team the impression that he was carrying a device.' ... The Observer now understands that seconds before the firearms team entered the tube train carriage, a member of the surveillance squad using the codename Hotel 3 moved to the doorway and shouted: 'He's in here.' De Menezes, in all likelihood alarmed by the activity, stood and moved towards the doorway. He was grabbed and pushed back to his seat. The first shots were then fired while Hotel 3 was holding him." ...

21.08.2005 [Observer](#)
[continued](#)

3 "Meanwhile, questions have been raised about the accuracy of the police intelligence that led to the raid on the block of flats occupied by de Menezes. It was initially suggested that the flat was connected to the man known as Hussein Osman, who was arrested in Italy. On the Saturday after the shooting, officers raided the flat in a high-profile operation watched by the world's media. As a result, a man, identified only as 'C', was arrested 'on suspicion of the commission, instigation or preparation of acts of terrorism'. But he was released on 30 July with no charge, raising the possibility that the flats had no connection with the bombings."

21.08.2005 WRH

3 **All the officers involved have to be tried for manslaughter, including those who ordered the execution**

21.08.2005 [Times](#)

3 There must be a public inquiry into the killing of Jean Charles de Menezes by the Metropolitan police. The documents that have leaked ... indicate that the police operation was bungled from the moment that the Brazilian left a block of flats in Tulse Hill on the morning of July 22

23.08.2005 [Daily Mail](#)

3 Scotland Yard has been plunged into a damaging new 'cover-up' row over missing CCTV footage from the station where Jean Charles de Menezes was shot. London Underground sources insisted that at least 3 of the 4 cameras trained on the Stockwell Tube platform were in full working order.

24.08.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 The four terrorists who killed 56 people in London on July 7 triggered the bombs themselves by pressing a device similar to a button ... **The 4 terrorists who killed 56 people in London on July 7 triggered the bombs themselves by pressing a device similar to a button. And how do they know that absent a video or a witness to the bombs exploding when the men pressed the button? After all, if you are going to hand a "fake" bomb to four Muslims you have just hired for your terror drill, having a fake button is no problem.**

24.08.2005 [This is London](#)

3 Hasib Hussain, 18, tried to call his accomplices around 9am, but was met with silence because they had already killed themselves and dozens of innocent people in a near simultaneous attack at 8.50am. **If Hasib KNEW of a plan to set off all the bombs at 8:50, then there would be no reason for him to even dial the numbers of his accomplices.**

25.08.2005 [Independent](#)

3 Bus bomber stopped for a Big Mac before killing started.

25.08.2005 [WRH](#)

3 The London Police claim the bombers were photographed at the Luton station, then rode the 7:40 train to King's Cross, where they were photographed again. But according to the actual train timetable, the 7:40 train was cancelled that day and even had it not been cancelled, would not have arrived in time for the men to be photographed at King's Cross at 8:26.

26.08.2005 [BBC](#)

3 The Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC) ... won an important victory for its independence in overcoming initial resistance to its investigation from the Met Police. "The Metropolitan Police Service initially resisted us taking on the investigation but we overcame that. ... This dispute has caused delay in us taking over the investigation but we have worked hard to recover the lost ground."

26.08.2005 Guardian

3 Mr de Menezes's immediate family are expected to visit London in the next few weeks ... The IPCC has promised that the family will be the first to see much of the evidence they have uncovered about his shooting. However, .. "There will be some material that cannot be disclosed for reasons of national security and because we do not want to prejudice any future action."

26.08.2005 [Times](#)

3 Police watchdogs investigating the death of Jean Charles de Menezes believe that they have all the relevant closed-circuit television film relating to his shooting but admit that there are gaps. ... would not say whether the CCTV footage included that from the platform ... or whether there was any film from the carriage where he died.

26.08.2005 BAZ

3 Nach den Terroranschlägen will jeder dritte Londoner weniger Bus und U-Bahn fahren und seltener die Innenstadt aufsuchen

27.08.2005 [Times](#)

3 A witness to the police shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes has described how armed officers fired 11 regular shots, one every three seconds, at the Brazilian electrician.

29.08.2005 [WRH](#)

3 The last Big Mac - On his way to bomb the No. 30 bus ... Hasib Hussain stopped off at the Scottish family restaurant to buy a Big Mac. This fascinating new revelation ... comes from another of those anonymous sources deep inside the police investigation, by way of The Independent (25 August) ... Hussain made "a number" of phone calls "at least one to one of his fellow bombers" and that "he may also have spoken to the other two bombers". Come on guys, if they're talking about phone records – the only certain way of knowing – [either he called or he didn't](#).

29.08.2005 [WRH](#)

3 Evening Standard's very own anonymous source inside the investigation 24 August): Hussain had planned to detonate his bomb on a train but was forced by the closure of the Northern Line to take out the bus instead.

02.09.2005 Aljazeera

3 ... Muhammad Sadiq Khan, a 30-year-old British national from West Yorkshire, said responsibility for the attacks on European and US cities fell squarely on the shoulders of the West. Al-Qaida's second-in-command, Ayman al-Zawahiri, also appeared on the video on Thursday, promising similar attacks in the future. ... London police believe Khan was the leader of the suicide bombers.

02.09.2005 Times

3 Mohammed Siddique Khan, the leader of the July 7 London bombers, explained why he was prepared to die in a suicide attack. Speaking in English in a pronounced Yorkshire accent, the 30-year-old former teaching assistant from Leeds blamed Britain's role in the invasion of Iraq ... Al-Zawahiri ... did not say anything about the failed bombings on July 21.

02.09.2005 [BBC](#)

3 London bomber video aired on TV - It is not clear when or where the tape was filmed [{or whether it is a fake}](#)

03.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 Friends claim Khan's statement was faked - "It's a fake," said one. "Look at the way his lips were moving ... Many older men ... believe Khan ... is the victim of a conspiracy. "It's crap," said Mohammed Afsal ... member of the Hardy Street mosque. "I know people can change in a second, but I can't say he is one of them."

03.09.2005 [CNN](#)

3 There was a bombing, and we have a tape of some Muslims, therefore we prove the Muslims did the bombing. The article admits there isn't anything in this tape that actually links to the London bombings, and indeed some people have stated the tape was made as long as a year ago. But the MSM is imp[ly]ing as hard as they can that this tape somehow constitutes proof of who did the 7/7/ bombing and gee how nice they were to phone Netanyahu and warn him to stay away.

12.09.2005 911 Truth.org

3 A new 7/7 truth movement is underway

13.09.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

3 Major Air Route Closed--No Reason Given - A temporary flight restriction has been issued by the FAA for a major North Pacific air corridor [over] the dates September 10-15. The closure of these major routes is highly unusual but the nature of that initiative has not been revealed

20.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 Metropolitan police released CCTV images and footage showing three of the four men believed to have been responsible for the July 7 attack on London. The images show the trio visiting London on the morning of June 28 in what police believe was a dummy run for the attack 10 days later. Detectives found the images after discovering train tickets and receipts during searches of some the suicide bombers' homes.

20.09.2005 [BBC](#)

3 Police revealed that two bombs were found in a car left by the attackers at Luton train station on 7 July {16 bombs, forgot?}

23.09.2005 [Times](#)

3 THE widow of one of the July 7 suicide bombers told how her "innocent and naive" husband had been poisoned by elements in radical mosques ... Samantha Lewthwaite said that she "totally abhorred" the actions of her husband Jermaine Lindsay ... had been a peaceful man whose behaviour changed when he began visiting mosques in London and Luton

26.09.2005 [New Criminologist](#)

3 Haroon Aswat...FBI agent threatens former USDA federal agent, now staff reporter for The New Criminologist. - Haroon Aswat – the man British Police believe was behind the London bombings – was working for MI6, it has been confirmed by leading US & French intelligence asset/agents

27.09.2005 [BBC](#)

3 Relatives of Brazilian Jean Charles de Menezes, shot dead by police on the Tube after being mistaken for a suicide bomber, are due to arrive in the UK ... IPCC chairman Nick Hardwick said some material could not be disclosed for national security reasons and because he did not want to prejudice any future action. A 43-year-old woman was last week arrested and later bailed over the leak of information from the inquiry

28.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 [the father] wanted the officers who shot Mr de Menezes to be arrested "as quickly" as a woman who was yesterday held over the leaking of information from the inquiry into the shooting

29.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 Giovanni de Menezes said: "The police lied to the family to try to cover up their error ... I counted nine cameras inside the station. They say that the day Jean died, the system was not working. But the director said the tapes were handed to the police. Once again this is proof they lied [and] that they have deleted what was on the tapes."

30.09.2005 [Channel4](#)

3 Metropolitan Police chief Sir Ian Blair wrote a letter just hours after the death of Jean Charles de Menezes, trying to suspend the investigation into the shooting

01.10.2005 [Times](#)

3 Police later said they had found 3 unexploded bombs in Jimbaran. They had apparently failed to go off after the security forces hastily shut down the island's mobile telephone network following the first blasts. Using cell phones to set off bombs is a Mossad trick ... "There was thick smoke for a few minutes afterwards but there didn't seem to be any fire" ... Some witnesses in Jimbaran claimed one bomb had been buried in the sand

02.10.2005 [The Age](#)

3 At least 25 people were killed by explosions last night ... Hospital officials in Bali are listing three Australians as dead

02.10.2005 [BBC](#)

3 A new CCTV picture of one of the 7 July London bombers has been released ... Hasib Hussain is shown leaving King's Cross station at 0900 ... Previously it emerged that Hussain rang his fellow suicide attackers before his device went off ... the calls showed Hussain was in a panic and probably rang his accomplices to make sure their bombs had exploded

- 02.10.2005 [SMH](#) 3 [Indonesia's top anti-terror chief, Major-General Ansyad Mbai] said the three suicide attackers went into the packed restaurants last night wearing explosive vests. The remains of their bodies were found at the scenes. "By the evidence we can conclude the bombers were carrying the explosives around their waists."
- 02.10.2005 [Haaretz](#) 3 While Indonesia has condemned the attack as terrorism, some have speculated that the blast could have come from others seeking to destabilise Yudhoyono's presidency
- 02.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#) 3 ... other Indonesian sources as rejecting any linking of Saturday's blasts to Muslim groups. They believe the incident was a challenge by organised crime groups that sought to stop the Indonesian president's attempts to fight corruption
- 02.10.2005 [SMH](#) 3 Pastika said reports that there had been up to 6 bombs were incorrect, as were rumours that there had been several devices which failed to explode
- 02.10.2005 [NZ Herald](#) 3 "When we started looking at x-rays we could see that in the bomb itself there must have been pellets, because there were lots of foreign objects lodged in people's bodies."
- 02.10.2005 [Guardian](#) 3 The Indonesian President also recently warned that terrorists were planning 'another strike' and called for heightened security during September and October. The Foreign Office had not issued a warning to UK travellers
- 03.10.2005 [Jakarta Post](#) 3 "They attacked us because we are Hindus" ... in recent months leaflets from an anonymous source have been circulating among the Balinese on the "Muslims' plan" to take over the island
- 03.10.2005 [SMH](#) 3 Police say a likely scenario was that three suicide bombers walked into the three targeted restaurants. Three accomplices stationed nearby then called mobile phones rigged to explosives carried in by the bombers ... There were no immediate claims of responsibility
- 03.10.2005 [Times](#) 3 Jemaah Islamiyah claims that al-Qaeda copied its terror network, not the other way around. BEFORE he was sentenced to death last year for orchestrating the Bali nightclub bombings in 2002, Mukhlas Imron boasted of his friendship with Osama bin Laden but fiercely denied that al-Qaeda had played any role in the attacks
- 03.10.2005 [SMH](#) 3 Investigators say they have identified the suicide cell responsible for the bombings in Bali at the weekend and are searching the island for at least three organisers ... Indonesian doctors yesterday reduced to 22 the total death toll from the blasts
- 03.10.2005 [The Age](#) 3 The Indonesian Government's counter-terrorism ... identified senior Jemaah Islamiyah bombmakers Azahari Husin and Noordin Mohamad Top as the masterminds of the attack. The pair — responsible for the 2002 Bali bombing as well as the Marriott Hotel blast and the bombing of Australia's embassy in Jakarta — have evaded capture for three years ... police had not determined how the bombs were exploded
- 03.10.2005 [NZ Herald](#) 3 There were no immediate claims of responsibility. Typically groups have not taken credit for major bombings in Indonesia
- 03.10.2005 [BBC](#) 3 Police chief Made Mangku Pastika said the bombs appeared to have been built using TNT and metal slugs
- 03.10.2005 [X](#) 3 Another suspect went - and this is strange - towards the lesser crowded space to the backside of the restaurant where his bomb exploded too - killing only one person - probably a waiter.
- 04.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#) 3 "It is said that there was a 9 V battery found on the sites. If this is true, then my estimate is not wrong. The use of 9 V batteries is a trademark of Azahari," [Ali Imron] said. ... Jemaah Islamiyah has never been declared an illegal organisation [in Indonesia but in Australia it is] ... Ali Imron is serving a life sentence for his key role in the earlier bombings but escaped a death sentence because he had cooperated with police
- 04.10.2005 [Times](#) 3 Two of the group's most dangerous militants, Azahari Husin and his Malaysian compatriot, Noordin Mohammed Top, are the suspected masterminds of the latest attacks. Some experts have warned that the pair may have abandoned Jemaah Islamiya to form a more hardline organisation bent on further and bloodier terror
- 04.10.2005 [Times](#) 3 Al-Qaeda cleric exposed as an MI5 double agent

- 05.10.2005 [Times](#) 3 A senior British official today directly blamed Iran's Revolutionary Guard with supplying the lethal explosive technology used by Iraqi insurgents to kill British soldiers ... He played down the dramatic operation in which British forces were forced to storm a police station in Basra to rescue two SAS soldiers
- 05.10.2005 [ABC](#) 3 When a bomb exploded near the restaurant where they were dining at Jimbaran Bay, Aleta panicked and ran, and not a moment too soon, her mother jumped up to chase her ... Just seconds later another bomb exploded under the very table where the two women had been dining
- 05.10.2005 [Jakarta Post](#) 3 the police found pellets, cables, detonators and nine-volt batteries at the blast scene ... Bali Police Chief Pastika also said that it was too early to directly blame Azahari and Noordin -- or Jemaah Islamiyah
- 05.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#) 3 Omar Deghayes is a British resident who has been tortured by U.S. guards at Guantanamo Bay, suffering violent sexual assaults, near drowning and an attack in which he was blinded.- Hypocrisy and a disregard for basic human rights and international laws continue to mark the American President's so-called "war on terror"
- 07.10.2005 [Globalresearch](#) 3 The October 1st Bali bombing occurred a few days after a special meeting of h The Council of Australian Governments in Canberra, during which the State premiers agreed to the adoption of far-reaching antiterrorist measures. The day following the Canberra Summit, the Australian media warned, that a terrorist attack was looming
- 08.10.2005 [The Age](#) 3 INDONESIAN police raided a house yesterday where suspected Bali bombing mastermind Noordin Mohamed Top was hiding — but arrived 3 hours after the fugitive fled
- 11.10.2005 [Jakarta Post](#) 3 Five convicted Bali bombers - including three on death row - were moved from the island on Tuesday to a more secure prison amid growing demands from local residents for their execution
- 11.10.2005 [SMH](#) 3 Indonesian police have made their first arrest following the ..suicide bombings in Bali, detaining a man named "Hassan" during a raid in East Java. "But he is still a suspect and we have seven days to question him."
- 22.10.2005 [BAZ](#) 3 Protest gegen angeblich "beleidigend" niedrige Entschädigungen [nach] der Londoner Terroranschläge vom 7.7. ... Innenministerium gesteht Hinterbliebenen <11'000 £ zu, Schwerverletzte erhalten <500'000 £
- 26.10.2005 [BBC](#) 3 Mohammed Sidique Khan was secretly filmed and recorded speaking to a UK-based terror suspect ... A terror suspect held in connection with the 2002 Bali bombings has alleged that Khan travelled to Malaysia and the Philippines in 2001 to meet leaders of extremist Islamic group Jemaah Islamiyah {[spinning the legend further](#)}
- 31.10.2005 [Independent](#) 3 July 7 Tube bomber: ... the unnamed official told delegates that Tanweer argued with a cashier that he had been short changed, after stopping off at a petrol station on his way to the intended target in London ... "Tanweer also played a game of cricket the night before he travelled down to London ... "I've seen the CCTV footage of these people. They do not appear to be on their way to commit any crime at all
- 01.11.2005 [Guardian](#) 3 British police had held the remains of Shehzad Tanweer for more than three months, examining them for any clues about the attacks [buried in Pakistan Oct 27, the first of the four]
- 09.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 3 Azahari bin Husin, der unter anderem hinter den Bali-Anschlägen vermutet wird, hat sich in Indonesien selbst in die Luft gesprengt. Der Bombenexperte habe den Sprengsatz gezündet, nachdem Sicherheitskräfte ihn in einem Haus in Ost-Java eingekreist hätten
- 09.11.2005 [BBC](#) 3 Amman blasts bear al-Qaeda hallmark {[official version](#)}
- 10.11.2005 [Haaretz](#) 3 A number of Israelis staying on Wednesday at the Radisson hotel were evacuated before the bombing by Jordanian security forces, apparently due to a specific security alert - no Israeli tourists are known to have been injured in the blasts - [Why did the Israelis get an advance warning?](#)
- 10.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 3 Bei drei Selbstmordanschlägen auf westliche Hotels in der jordanischen Hauptstadt Amman sind nach offiziellen Angaben 67 Menschen getötet worden. Kurz hintereinander waren drei Sprengsätze in den westlichen Hotels Radisson SAS, Grand Hyatt und Days Inn explodiert. Die stärkste Explosion ereignete sich in einem Festsaal des Radisson-Hotels, wo nach Augenzeugenberichten gerade eine Hochzeit gefeiert wurde

10.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

3 a U.S. businessman at the Grand Hyatt said a bomb exploded in the lobby ... Reuters reported that the Radisson explosion was caused by a bomb placed in a false ceiling

10.11.2005 [Times](#)

3 The 3rd attack ... a car bearing green tourist licence plates and laden with bombs tried to ram into the Days Inn but was thwarted by concrete bollards ... The Radisson, close to the Israeli Embassy and frequently used by Israeli staff and security officials

10.11.2005 [Daily Star](#)

3 The first bomb, at 8:50 p.m. local time, struck the Grand Hyatt, completely shattering the hotel's stone entrance ... Witnesses said the structure of the Radisson hotel was intact, but there had been extensive damage to ceilings

10.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,3604,1639054,00.html> it is believed that the blasts were suicide bombings." Said Darwazeh, the health minister ... Security in Amman has been tight. But it is lax compared with Cairo, where guests have to walk through metal detectors and all luggage is x-rayed

10.11.2005 [MSNBC](#)

3 Bomb in ceiling caused Jordan hotel blast... **why are we hearing "suicide bomber"**

10.11.2005 [X](#)

3 Palestinian spy chief killed in blast - **Another clue who was really behind the bombings in Jordan**

10.11.2005 [CNN](#)

3 Police: terror head kills himself {Indonesia} - **how convenient**

10.11.2005 [X](#)

3 Flashback: AP wire white wash of Scotland Yard/Israeli forknowledge - **Today's retraction of the story that Israelis were evacuated from the hotel in Jordan prior to the bombings should seem familer. A similar story, followed by a retraction, happened during the London bombings last July**

10.11.2005 [LA Times](#)

3 Amos N. Guiora, a former senior Israeli counter-terrorism official, said in a phone interview with The Times that sources in Israel had also told him about the pre-attack evacuations **{Haaretz source not excluded}**

10.11.2005 [CBS](#)

3 Jordanian security forces snared a group of Iraqi suspects in the triple hotel bombings that killed at least 56 people, and officials said Thursday one of the bombers spoke Iraqi-accented Arabic before he exploded his suicide belt in the Grand Hyatt Hotel

11.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

3 Zwei Tage nach den Terroranschlägen in Amman hat die jordanische Polizei im ganzen Land mindestens 120 Verdächtige festgenommen

11.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

3 Vier Iraker haben nach einer Erklärung von Al Qaida die Selbstmordanschläge in der jordanischen Hauptstadt Amman verübt ... Unter den Attentätern sei auch eine Frau, «die ihren Ehemann in den Märtyrertod begleiten wollte»

11.11.2005 [Jordan Times](#)

3 a slim young man ~25 years of age walked in ... He spoke Arabic with an iraqi accent ... they saw he had pulled a pin, but that the explosives under his jacket had not gone off as he had planned. He got up and tried to flee ... At that moment, the suicide bomber's belt finally exploded

11.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

3 Zwei Tage nach den Terroranschlägen in Amman hat die jordanische Polizei im ganzen Land mindestens 120 Verdächtige festgenommen

11.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

3 Vier Iraker haben nach einer Erklärung von Al Qaida die Selbstmordanschläge in der jordanischen Hauptstadt Amman verübt ... Unter den Attentätern sei auch eine Frau, «die ihren Ehemann in den Märtyrertod begleiten wollte»

11.11.2005 [Jakarta Post](#)

3 Police said that master bombmaker and Islamic radical Azahari Husin was shot by police at his East Java hideaway and did not blow himself up as they earlier thought

11.11.2005 [Jakarta Post](#)

3 Indonesian police said they had found a video message from the three Bali bombers defending their attacks ... "The video contains the confession of the three suicide bombers explaining why they were prepared to carry out the suicide bombings" ... two of the three bombers had been identified ... The video has not been publicly released

12.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

3 Jordanian police believe they have found the bodies of three male bombers but not a female. It is possible that the woman was not carrying a bomb and her corpse is one of the unidentified bodies at the Radisson Hotel ... The death toll from the attacks rose to 57

12.11.2005 [Rense](#)

3 Ford revealed that a special team of foreign nationals **{guess whom}** were brought into Abu Ghraib to advise on torture techniques.

12.11.2005 [NY Times](#)

3 Many in Jordan See Old Enemy in Attack: Israel

13.11.2005 Haaretz

13.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

13.11.2005 [MSNBC](#)

14.11.2005 [News 24](#)

15.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15.11.2005 [Herald Tribune](#)

16.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

18.11.2005 [Xympora](#)

02.12.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

04.12.2005 [Independant](#)

05.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

14.12.2005 [Independant](#)

19.12.2005 [X](#)

20.12.2005 [Independant](#)

31.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

31.07.2005

03.08.2005 BAZ

04.08.2005 [Guardian](#)

- 3 Sajida Mubarak Atrous al-Rishawi, 35, ... identified as the sister of Jordanian-born Abu Musab al-Zarqawi's former right hand man
- 3 Jordanian authorities today arrested an Iraqi woman who was allegedly part of a husband-and-wife team of suicide bombers but whose explosives failed to detonate ... Rishawi failed to detonate her explosives belt at the Radisson SAS Hotel after struggling with a cord ... Her husband saw her fumbling with the cord and "pushed her out of the ballroom," then blew himself up
- 3 Iraqi woman confesses on TV in Jordan blasts - My husband detonated (his bomb), I tried to explode (my belt) but it wouldn't. I left, people fled running and I left running with them
- 3 Iran said on Sunday it suspected Israel was behind the suicide attacks in Amman, even though Jordanian officials have blamed the bombings on militants linked to Iraq-based al-Qaeda leader Abu Musab al-Zarqawi
- 3 Who profited from Amman bombings?- Israelis were evacuated hours before the attack
- 3 "Lights in sections of both the Radisson and Hyatt hotels went out just before the near-simultaneous blasts in apparently coordinated fashion
- 3 The Brazilian man shot dead by police in the mistaken belief that he was a suicide bomber was killed with a type of bullet banned in warfare under international convention
- 3 the target of the bombs was the Palestinians, particularly the chief Palestinian spy, and the Chinese military officials ... The bombs were pre-planted in the ceilings, and hooked up to the hotel electrical systems. As long as the power was on, the detonators were off. As soon as the power was interrupted, the detonators were triggered
- 3 Russian radio ... see linking between Israel and the bomb attacks that rocked the Jordanian capital Amman recently, and another link between the assassination of Rafiq Al Hariri and the US
- 3 IoS' investigation: Tube death analysis shows discrepancy between police account and what really happened ... Crucially, no witness statements were taken from passengers who witnessed [the killing of] Mr de Menezes
- 3 Wieder einmal kursiert eine in den meisten Medien kaum hinterfragte Geschichte von der Tötung eines "ranghohen al-Qaida-Kommandeurs" ... zusammen mit vier anderen Männern von Raketen in einem Haus in Asirai (Waziristan) getötet wurden, die von einer Predator-Drohne der CIA abgefeuert worden sei
- 3 MPs and leading Muslims also voiced their anger as the Home Office confirmed there would be no public investigation into the attacks [of 7/7] ... Got. will instead publish a definitive "narrative of events" of what happened
- 3 Prime Minister Blair was pre-warned of the bomb attacks [7/7] ... Blair had turned down a detailed investigation last week since he was afraid of not sufficiently assessing the intelligence information sent to him
- 3 Anti-terror officers today arrested a man in connection with the attempted bomb attacks on 21 July ... He is suspected of providing logistical support to those alleged to have been involved ... It is believed he had been out of the country since June {which support then?}
- 3 einer Bombe hat auf der indonesischen Insel Sulawesi mindestens acht Menschen in den Tod gerissen. Es gab 45 Verletzte in der Stadt Palu ... In Sulawesi ist es in 2001 und 2002 zu [Kämpfen] zw. Christen und Muslimen gekommen, die in der Provinz jeweils rund die Hälfte der Bevölkerung stellen ... ~1000 Menschen tote

4 Terroritis

- 4 Auch das noch: Elefantenkot führt zu Terroralarm - Als getrockneter Elefantenkot hat sich ein rötliches Pulver in einem halb offenen Brief aus Sri Lanka entpuppt. Zuvor wurde allerdings wegen des Pulvers in einem Postverteilzentrum bei Paris Terroralarm ausgelöst. ... wie sie in Sri Lanka für religiöse Riten verwendet werden.
- 4 Osama bin Laden's most senior lieutenant, the Egyptian militant Ayman al-Zawahiri, has been captured and jailed in Tehran, a leading Iranian newspaper reported yesterday. Iran's foreign ministry denied this last night.

08.08.2005 [Reuters](#)

4 Britain warned on Monday that militants were in the last stages of preparing attacks in Saudi Arabia, as Washington closed its missions in the oil-rich country. "There are credible reports that terrorists are in the final stages of planning attacks"

08.08.2005 BAZ

4 ... will Polen schon in Kürze eine Anti-Terror-Einheit aufstellen.

09.08.2005 BAZ

4 Wissenschaftler haben mit einem harmlosen Gas am Montag in New York die Verbreitung von Giftgas in U-Bahnen und Strassen getestet.

10.08.2005 BAZ

4 «Wir haben die Diplomaten eingeladen, unsere Madrasa zu besuchen, weil wir das nach dem Ereignis vom 7. Juli entstandene Missverständnis in England aufklären wollten, wonach unsere religiösen Schulen [Koranschulen] Hass und Terrorismus predigen», sagte Mohiuddin.

10.08.2005 total 9/11 Info
7-27-05

4 Given that the attacks of 9/11 and 7/7 were both false flag operations masked by simultaneous "terror drills," it behooves those of use seeking to halt the cycle of synthetic terror and expanding police state to note upcoming drills that could be used as a cover for another inside job terrorist attack. The United States Army's NORTHCOM command has announced one such drill for an **indeterminate date** next August.

11.08.2005 [Northcom Info
6-29-05](#)

4 FORT MONROE, Va. -- Here's the scenario...A seafaring vessel transporting a 10-kiloton nuclear warhead makes its way into a port off the coast of Charleston, S.C.

11.08.2005 BAZ

4 Die britische Polizei hat am Donnerstag zehn Ausländer festgenommen, die nach offiziellen Angaben eine Gefahr für die nationale Sicherheit darstellen. Die Männer sollen in ihre Heimatländer ausgewiesen werden.

11.08.2005 Hamburger
MoPo

4 Ein in der Türkei gefasstes mutmaßliches Mitglied der Terrororganisation El Kaida [Syrer] hat nach eigenen Angaben einen Sprengstoffanschlag auf israelische Kreuzfahrtschiffe im Mittelmeer geplant.

12.08.2005 BAZ

4 Elektroschock-Pistolen der Marke «Taser» befinden sich auch im Arsenal Basler Polizei ... wurden jedoch noch nie im Ernstfall eingesetzt.

13.08.2005 [Global News
Matrix](#)

4 Key General fired as nuke terror drill set for Aug 17 - It is feared by informed researchers that an actual nuclear detonation may be piggybacked on the drill, as was the modus operandi in the 9/11 and 7/7 inside jobs

14.08.2005 Times

4 Homeland security warns: Al Qaeda leaders plan to employ fuel trucks as vehicle borne improvised explosive devices (VBIED) in an effort to cause mass casualties in the US and London prior to 19 September.

15.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

4 [Babies and] Infants have been stopped from boarding planes at airports throughout the U.S. because their names are the same as or similar to those of possible terrorists on the government's "no-fly list."

19.08.2005 [NY Daily
News](#)

4 Sarah Zapolsky's 1-year-old son had better get used to being looked at as a possible terrorist every time his family gets on a plane... there's no way the toddler's name will be taken off the federal no-fly list

20.08.2005 [Guardian &
BBC](#)

4 Tony Blair is now suggesting that there be a criminal offense in Britain for 'condoning or glorifying' terrorism anywhere in the world.

21.08.2005 [Taipeh Times](#)

4 War on terror good for defense firms in US

24.08.2005 Aljazeera

4 al-Zarqawi's group in Iraq has claimed responsibility for the weekend rocket attack that narrowly missed US warships anchored at the Red Sea port city of Aqaba in Jordan... second to claim responsibility ... The first claim was issued by the Abdullah Azzam Brigades shortly after the Katyusha rockets were fired from a hilltop warehouse, overlooking Aqaba and its port.

27.08.2005 [WRH](#)

4 US ports are preparing for catastrophic terrorism in a major new program of security drills that began last week in the San Francisco Bay area and continues next week in Baltimore.

27.08.2005 [WRH](#)

4 Why the use of a nuclear weapon on US city is likely ... tend to believe that Admiral Keating's nuke exercise could be a cover for a false flag as well.

31.08.2005 Berlingske

4 En mand steg ud af et holdende tog på Østerport Station, placerede en taske på perronen og kørte videre med toget. Det udløste bombealarm og en afspærret station midt i myldretiden. Der var tøj i tasken.

06.09.2005 [Globe and Mail](#)

4 The map was of huge interest to U.S. border guards, who grilled Canadian truck driver Ahmad El Maati for hours about it. So, too, did interrogators in Syria and Egypt, where Mr. El Maati says he was tortured and repeatedly asked about the map's provenance. The Globe and Mail has learned that the map was in fact produced and distributed by the Canadian federal government. It is simply a site map, given out to help visitors to Tunney's Pasture, a sprawling complex of government buildings in Ottawa, find their way around.

09.09.2005 Berlingske

4 Den marokkansk fødte Said Mansour fra Brønshøj, bliver i dag fremstillet i grundlovsforhør sigtet for terrorstøtte. Imamen Ahmed Abu Laban er sigtet for at have opfordret til jihad - hellige krig ... Politiet har adskillige gange ransaget Said Mansours hjem, og for godt to år siden forsøgt .. at få ham hængt op på terror. Said Mansour var set på Oslo-færgeren gående rundt for at filme sikkerhedsinstallationer. Terrorsagen smuldrede

10.09.2005 Times

4 THE head of MI5 has publicly backed Tony Blair's warning that the rules of how Britain combats the threat of terrorism have to change. Dame Eliza does not specify which human rights need to be compromised to help the intelligence agencies and police to cope with the threat of attacks

14.09.2005 [FBI](#)

4 Adam Yahye Gadahn - Ooooh, mean ol' nasty terrorist, threatening us all, goes by the name of ... Adam Pearlman?!? Don't let the "aliases" fool you. Pearlman is his real name and he's the grandson of a famous Southern California surgeon.

14.09.2005 Turkish weekly

4 An al-Qaeda threat singling out Melbourne for a terrorist attack, the first time an Australian city has been targeted, appeared to be authentic, the Federal Government said yesterday. Terrorism experts said the latest warning should be taken very seriously, while the Victorian Government advised people not to panic.

17.09.2005 [X](#)

4 If you're going to strike first anyway to prevent an enemy from using weapons of mass destruction against America or its allies, why not blast 'em with the Big One and be done with it? At present, the US is the only nation to use nuclear weapons against a civilian population (or indeed against any target at all). So now the US wants to use nukes against "suspected" terror targets. ... like the biological weapons lab in Sudan (which turned out to be an aspirin factory) or that biological weapons lab in Afghanistan (which turned out to be a mosque).

24.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

4 Trods bred politisk modstand fastholder Konservative, at det er nødvendigt at tillade kameraovervågning af offentlige områder for at forhindre terrorisme

27.09.2005 [BAZ](#)

4 Die [gestern] in Frankreich festgenommenen mutmasslichen Muslim-Fundamentalisten haben angeblich Anschläge auf die Pariser U-Bahn, einen Pariser Flughafen und die Zentrale des Geheimdienstes geplant.

28.09.2005 [Rense](#)

4 This is an act of censorship worthy of Joseph Goebbels - The home secretary has promised the prime minister that he will lock away for five years anyone who "glorifies, exalts or celebrates" a terrorist act committed in the past 20 years

01.10.2005 [Berlingske](#)

4 Brevet fra politichef Ian Blair til indenrigsministeriet er afsendt få timer efter drabet, hvor politichefen endnu troede, at den dræbte var terrorist. Derfor foreslår han en ændring af loven, så der kun bliver tale om en intern politiundersøgelse og ikke en, som det uafhængige politiklagenævnet, IPCC, står bag. IPCC beskylder politiet for at forhindre efterforskningen og for at være skyld i, at vigtigt bevismateriale nåede at gå tabt

07.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

4 New York City's subway system has received a specific threat that it might be attacked within days, Mayor Mike Bloomberg says

11.10.2005 [X](#)

4 The Effects of Government-Issued Terror Warnings on Presidential Approval Ratings ... a consistent positive relation between terror-warnings and presidential approving ... Scholarly work showing the correlation between terror warnings and Bush's ratings. In case you had noticed that as Bush's numbers sink into the 20s, the "booga booga" is ramping up

11.10.2005 [Hindu](#)

4 Al-Qaeda allegedly planned to hijack a plane from Eastern Europe and crash it into a "packed terminal" at Heathrow airport ... claims by British and U.S. security agencies. Funny how the US and UK always know what Al Qaeda is planning

13.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

4 British police will have the toughest powers in Europe to detain suspects without charge

13.10.2005 [Times](#)

4 Ayman al-Zawahiri, ... al-Qaeda's leading strategic planner, also cautioned Abu Musab al-Zarqawi that slaughtering Shia civilians could undermine their grand design by turning popular Muslim opinion against them ... Al-Qaeda's ambitious vision is revealed in a 6,000-word letter, seized by US troops during a counter-terrorism operation in Iraq, that offers a unique insight into the organisation's strategy. The letter, which the Bush Administration has just posted on the internet ...{is a plump fake}

13.10.2005 [MSNBC](#)

4 I referred to the latest terror threat - the reported bomb plot against the New York City subway system - in terms of its timing. ... in the last three years there had been about 13 similar coincidences - a political downturn for the administration, followed by a "terror event" - a change in alert status, an arrest, a warning

13.10.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

4 Pentagon Plans to Beef Up Domestic Rapid-Response Forces - **Transla-tion: The US Government knows they have pushed the population to the edge of rebellion. The growing awareness that the government lied us all into a war of conquest is starting to look like a flashpoint**

15.10.2005 [SMH](#)

4 Concerns that Jemaah Islamiyah and Abu Sayyaf may join forces ... have intensified the search for Dulmatin, the alleged Bali 2002 bomb-maker ... Abu Sayyaf gained world notoriety in 2000-01 for a series of audacious and brutal kidnappings. It also claimed responsibility for Asia's second-worst terrorist attack, the bombing of the Superferry 14 in February last year, which killed more than 100 people ... Washington placed a \$US10 million bounty on Dulmatin's head

15.10.2005 [Telepolis](#)

4 Die Niederlande haben in der EU die schärfsten Antiterror-Maßnahmen umgesetzt und entsprechende Überwachungsmaßnahmen ausgebaut. Vor kurzem ist hat der militärische Geheimdienst einen Lauschposten in Friesland in Betrieb genommen ... Nach dem Kalten Krieg war der zivile Geheimdienst AIVD erst einmal herunter gefahren worden. Mit dem Kampf gegen den Terrorismus blüht er nun aber wieder auf

15.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

4 U.S. intelligence officials who released a letter purporting to be from an al Qaeda leader to Iraq insurgency leader Abu Musab al-Zarqawi this week said they could not account for a passage that has raised doubts about the document's authenticity: "And especially, by God, if by chance you're going to Falluja, send greetings to Abu Musab al-Zarqawi"

18.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

4 Al Qaeda, a fake enemy created by the United States and its ally Britain, was produced for the sole purpose of using it as an excuse to invade and terrorize Arab and Middle East nations to swallow the world's oil resources

18.10.2005 [Yetnews](#)

4 Hamas 'capable of U.S. attacks' - **Russia 'capable of U.S. attacks'. Cuba 'capable of U.S. attacks'. My dog 'capable of U.S. attacks'. My first wife 'capable of U.S. attacks'. etc. etc. etc. etc.**

20.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

4 Al Qaeda, a fake enemy created by the United States and its ally Britain, was produced for the sole purpose of using it as an excuse to invade and terrorize Arab and Middle East nations to swallow the world's oil resources

22.10.2005 [X](#)

4 New York fire fighters has been training to combat threats like dirty bomb attacks or the detonation of a crude nuclear device

27.10.2005 [Times](#)

4 4 Islamic radicals accused of planning to bomb Jewish targets in Germany were jailed for up to eight years ... court has established how al-Zarqawi runs his cells in Europe ... The evidence against the men was based largely on transcripts of conversations secretly recorded by the police, and by the testimony of a crown witness, Shadi Abdallah

28.10.2005 [Berlingske](#)

4 Retten i Brøndby varetægtsfængslede i nat 4 mænd for terror. De sættes i forbindelse med planer om en storstilet terroraktion, der snart skulle have været udført »et sted i Europa«, oplyser politiet

29.10.2005 [Telepolis](#)

4 Frankreichs Innenminister Nicolas Sarkozy hat gestern in Paris dem Kabinett seinen Entwurf für das Gesetz vorgelegt. Das so genannte Anti-Terror-Gesetz sieht unter anderem eine umfassende Videoüberwachung, Datenspeicherung für Verbindungsdaten über mindestens ein Jahr, Strafverschärfungen und Überwachung bei Reisen in "Risikoländer" vor

01.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

4 Australia Receives Threat of Terror Attack - **And JUST when Howard was running into resistance on his new "terror" laws**

- 02.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 4 Die britische Polizei hat nach Aussage des Londoner Polizeichefs Sir Ian Blair in den vergangenen Wochen mehrere Terroranschläge verhindert ... die von der Regierung geplante Verschärfung der Antiterrorgesetze, die u.A. vorsieht, Terrorverdächtige 90 Tage ohne Verfahren unter Arrest zu halten
- 04.11.2005 [Berlingske](#) 4 Terrortider - Mere videoovervågning ... og vidtrækkende adgang for Politiets Efterretningstjeneste til at aflytte telefoner og kortlægge adfærdsmønstre er blandt sammenlagt 49 nye antiterror-forslag fra et særligt embedsmandsudvalg, der også vil øge brugen af civile agenter
- 06.11.2005 [Guardian](#) 4 although [Blair] remains personally convinced that allowing police to detain suspects for up to 90 days without trial is essential ... he has now accepted ... he will have to compromise
- 06.11.2005 [X](#) 4 ... a statement to the Law Lords by the head of MI5, Eliza Manningham-Buller. She argues that torture works. It foiled the famous ricin plot. She omits to mention that no more ricin was found than is the naturally occurring base level in your house or mine - or indeed that no poison of any kind was found
- 07.11.2005 [Scotsman](#) 4 Bitter Blair accepts defeat over plan to hold terrorism suspects for 90 days ... accuse his opponents of putting Britain at greater risk of attack ... will result in a new time limit that could be as short as 28 days {is that short?}
- 08.11.2005 [Berlingske](#) 4 Den store terrorsag i Danmark og Bosnien har forgreninger til terrorsag i Storbritannien, hvor tre er fængslet for planer om terrorangreb mod Det Hvide Hus
- 09.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 4 Tony Blair ist mit seinen Plänen für ein verschärftes Anti-Terror-Gesetz ... gescheitert. Anschliessend entschieden die Abgeordneten die Möglichkeit der Inhaftierung ohne Prozess von derzeit 14 auf 28 Tage auszuweiten
- 12.11.2005 [Berlingske](#) 4 Flere af antiterrorforslagene fra regeringens særlige embedsmandsgruppe som telefonaflytning af hele boligområder eller samtaler via internettet kan slet ikke lade sig gøre, fastslår telebranchen... Faktisk kan 19 ud af de 49 forslag slet ikke gennemføres rent teknisk
- 15.11.2005 [X](#) 4 French police have imposed a short-term ban on public meetings in Paris amid fears that suburban rioters might be planning to bring violence into the capital
- 22.11.2005 [Fox](#) 4 Student Convicted in Plot to Assassinate President Bush - The federal jury rejected Ahmed Omar Abu Ali's claim that Saudi authorities whipped and tortured him to extract a false confession. Abu Ali told authorities shortly after his arrest at a Medina university in June 2003 that he joined al-Qaida and discussed various terrorist plots
- 24.11.2005 [le Figaro](#) 4 loi antiterroriste élaboré par Nicolas Sarkozy ... autorise un large recours à la vidéosurveillance ... d'allonger de 4 à 6 jours la durée maximale de la garde à vue en matière de terrorisme ... «association de malfaiteurs en relation avec une entreprise terroriste» passant de dix à vingt ans de prison
- 24.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 4 Man müsse sich vor Personen schützen, die den Islam in einer «scheusslichen und schädigenden Weise» missbrauchten, sagte Sarkozy ... Überwachungskameras auch in Moscheen
- 26.11.2005 [Independant](#) 4 Britain gives approval to torture, claims Amnesty
- 01.12.2005 [X](#) 4 Dozens of passengers had to be evacuated into the rainy night at Philadelphia Int. Airport by a bomb scare ... about 2 h later after the baggage in question turned out to contain garlic paste
- 07.12.2005 [X](#) 4 Air Marshal Kills Passenger In Confrontation At Miami Airport ... A witness said that the man frantically ran down the aisle of the Boeing 757 and that a woman with him said he was mentally ill - Earlier reports had said the man was having an argument with his wife
- 08.12.2005 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 Alpizar never screamed that he had a bomb and passengers relate that they were more frightened of Air Marshals putting guns to their head and threatening them not to look at what was taking place on board American Airlines Flight 924
- 20.12.2005 [BBC](#) 4 Several officials said the eavesdropping programme had helped uncover a plot by lyman Faris, an Ohio trucker and naturalised citizen who pleaded guilty in 2003 to supporting al-Qaeda by planning to bring down the Brooklyn Bridge with blowtorches

22.12.2005 [Independant](#)

4 Britain is to become the first country in the world where the movements of all vehicles on the roads are recorded. A new national surveillance system will hold the records for at least two years ... "Every time you make a car journey already, you'll be on CCTV somewhere. The difference is that, in future, the car's index plates will be read as well"

22.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

4 In Frankreich hat die Nationalversammlung [im Eilverfahren eine Verschärfung des Anti-Terror-Gesetzes verabschiedet] ... Es gilt als eines der schärfsten in ganz Europa ... müssen ausserdem Internet-Cafés Verbindungsdaten ein Jahr lang speichern

22.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

4 Die Teilnahme an Ausbildungslagern für Terroristen soll nach Bundesinnenminister Wolfgang Schäuble künftig unter Strafe gestellt werden

22.12.2005 [NY Times](#)

4 With the night vision of the helicopter's camera, and permission to make videotapes, an officer also recorded nearly four minutes of the couple on the terrace of a Second Avenue penthouse. **Oh yeah, that's gonna keep us all safe from terrorists**

24.12.2005 [Berlingske](#)

4 Regeringens forslag til terrorstramninger får massiv opbakning fra den danske befolkning, der ikke frygter skridt i retning af et overvågningssamfund, viser en ny Gallup-måling ... landets advokater mener, at terrorkpakken giver Politiets Efterretningstjeneste så mange nye opgaver, at det undergraver retssamfundet

26.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

4 Das Konto wird gesperrt, die Versicherung gekündigt, die Bewegungsfreiheit eingeschränkt und das alles mit dem Hinweis, man stehe auf einer Liste für Terrorverdächtige. Doch aus Sicherheitsgründen seien weitere Auskünfte nicht möglich ... schon Realität in verschiedenen europäischen Ländern und auch in Deutschland

27.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

4 Terrorists have tried to attack London 10 times in the four years since [9/11], Ken Livingstone, claimed but insisted the threat to the capital was disorganised and not part of an international conspiracy

31.07.2005

5 The War in Iraq

01.08.2005 [WRH](#)

5 oreign fighters are crossing the Syrian border into Iraq, **Nonsense. Foreign fighters can just go around that base just as the insurgents go around all the current bases in Iraq with ease. This is a base intended to support an assault into Syria itself.**

06.08.2005 [WRH](#)

5 DU dropped by US: Iraq 1992 320 t, Serbia 1995 10 t, Iraq 2003 75 t

08.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Bunnatine "Bunny" Greenhouse [army whistleblower] has asked many questions: Why is Halliburton — a giant Texas firm that holds more than 50 percent of all rebuilding efforts in Iraq — getting billions in contracts without competitive bidding? Do the durations of those contracts make sense? Have there been violations of federal laws regulating how the government can spend its money?

09.08.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Planning for a short-term bulge in troop levels comes as US commanders, according to defence officials, are also working towards cutting the current force by 20,000 to 30,000 soldiers next spring ... The increase in troops also coincides with a spike in the number of Americans killed

09.08.2005 [Japantoday](#)

5 U.S. planning to boost troop levels from 138,000 to 160,000 in Iraq

10.08.2005 [Telepolis](#)

5 Als harmlos ist die Situation in Falludscha nicht so leicht abzutun; jeden Tag würden ein bis zwei Leute an den Check-Points getötet

11.08.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Iraqi Shia leaders have called for a federal state of their own in the south.

12.08.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Bush hat signalisiert, dass die USA den neuen iranischen Präsidenten Mahmud Ahmadinejad zur UNO-Vollversammlung in New York einreisen lassen wollen. ... USA hätten eine Vereinbarung mit den Vereinten Nationen, Teilnehmern an UNO-Veranstaltungen, die Einreise zu erlauben

12.08.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Mitglieder einer schiitischen Miliz [von al-Sadr] haben in Bagdad ein Haus gestürmt und vier Geiseln befreit. ... befanden sich ein Syrer und zwei Libanesen unter den Gefangenen, der vierte war ein Iraker.

12.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 "Whether it's a mistake or not, we ought to try to make this strategy succeed and support that strategy. It's the only option having to make the sacrifices mean something," the ex-president [Clinton] told CNN

13.08.2005 [wlex.tv.com](#)

5 Myers: Release of Abu Ghraib prison photos could cause riots. **Don't worry General. The riots will be over just as soon as we arrest those responsible.**

14.08.2005 [Telegraph](#)

5 The top American commander [Gen George Casey] in Iraq has been privately rebuked by the Bush administration for openly discussing plans to reduce troop levels there next year

14.08.2005 [Times](#)

5 JESSICA LYNCH, ... who became a national icon after her capture and rescue during the invasion of Iraq in 2003, says she was "used" by the Pentagon to "show the war was going great." **Jessica Lynch was "rescued" from her Iraqi captors in a daring raid shown on TV. However the Iraqi doctors who had treated injuries she received in a vehicle crash reported that the Iraqi troops had abandoned the building days before, and that they had tried to turn Jessica over to the Americans only to be shot at.**

16.08.2005 [abc.net](#)

5 Former Iraqi prisoners claim in a BBC program to be broadcast today that British troops abused and humiliated them after the invasion in March 2003

16.08.2005 [Rense](#)

5 The military has been insisting that the 3000 tons of DU munitions it has blown up in Iraq in this war so far (& the 1000 tons more it has exploded & fired off in Afghanistan) are safe for troops and for civilians {much less?}. [DU] is only minimally radioactive [but] it is chemically toxic in trace amounts

16.08.2005 [DR](#)

5 Carl Scharnbergs Uofficielle Fond vil hjælpe den tidligere efterretnings-agent Frank Grevil økonomisk ... blev i december 2004 idømt 6 mdr fængsel og ~100.000 kr i sagsomkostninger for at lække hemmeligt-stemplede papirer fra Forsvarets Efterretningstjeneste om Iraks mulige masseødelæggelsesvåben. Fonden mener, at han derimod "fortjener anerkendelse for sit bidrag til den frie debat". **Netop: Det var statsministeren, der skulle dømmes!**

18.08.2005 [Liberty Forum](#)

5 Israel Behind The Iraq War -- "Vile Anti-Semitic Rhetoric", Or Just Plain Facts? Anyone with any knowledge of the origins of the Iraq War knows that it was cooked up by Neocons who are almost all Jewish extremist supporters of Israel. The 4 leading promoters of America going to war against Iraq were Richard Perle, Paul Wolfowitz, Douglas Feith, and David Wurmser. All four are Jewish supporters of the radical Likud party in Israel. ... the paper they wrote [in 1996 called A "Clean Break"] was about securing Israel's realm by fostering war against Iraq and ultimately Syria and Iran.

19.08.2005 [NY Times](#)

5 The 2nd-highest diplomat at the US Embassy in Baghdad is one of the anonymous government officials cited Aug. 4 as having provided classified information to an employee of a pro-Israel lobbying group.

20.08.2005 [WRH](#)

5 Russian President Vladimir Putin called yesterday for a timetable for pulling foreign troops out of Iraq.

20.08.2005 [WRH](#)

5 Former Head Of Pentagon's Depleted Uranium Project Says Thousands Of Troops Are Sick And Dying From Illegal DU Use And Military's Failure To Admit Responsibility

20.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Army Planning for 4 More Years in Iraq

23.08.2005 [CBS News](#)

5 There's a new batch of photos from Iraq's Abu Ghraib prison, and these are reportedly far worse than the sickening originals. Naturally, the Pentagon is trying to block their release.

24.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Pentagon Orders 1,500 More Troops to Iraq

25.08.2005 [WRH](#)

5 When Karpinski inquired, "What's this about photographs?" ... the sergeant told her that the Criminal Investigation Division had taken everything except for something on a pole outside the little office they were using. "It was a memorandum signed by Secretary of Defense Rumsfeld, authorizing a short list, maybe 6 or 8 techniques: use of dogs; stress positions; loud music; deprivation of food; keeping the lights on, those kinds of things," Karpinski said. "And then a handwritten message over to the side that appeared to be the same handwriting as the signature, and that signature was Secretary Rumsfeld's. And it said, 'Make sure this happens'

27.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Iraqis want Saddam back **He can't be worse than Bush/Cheney/Rumsfeld**

27.08.2005 [CNN](#)

5 Nearly 1,000 detainees at Iraq's Abu Ghraib prison were released this week at the request of the Iraqi government

28.08.2005 BAZ

5 Bei amerikanischen Luftangriffen auf die westirakische Stadt Kaim nahe der Grenze zu Syrien sind nach Berichten des Al-Arabija 20 Menschen getötet worden. Telefonverbindungen und die Stromversorgung vor Ort sei unterbrochen.

28.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 US sniper kills Reuters soundman in Iraq. "American soldiers opened fire on the team, killing the soundman and wounding the cameraman before detaining him," the police said. ... Reuters said 35-year-old Waleed Khaled was shot in the face and took at least 4 bullets to the chest, while cameraman Haidar Kadhem was wounded in the back. "I heard shooting, looked up and saw an American sniper on the roof of the shopping centre," Kad-hem told colleagues before he was detained by US troops

30.08.2005 [Xinhuanet](#)

5 The US air strike early on Tuesday near the Iraqi western town of Qaim killed 56 civilians, said an Interior Ministry source.

31.08.2005 [WRH](#)

5 Stop the Death Machine in Iraq! Throw out All Military Recruiters! ... Despite hardball U.S. political pressure Spain, Poland, Hungary, Ukraine, the Netherlands, Nicaragua, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Philipines, New Zealand and Thailand have been or are currently withdrawing all or most of their troops

31.08.2005 [WRH](#)

5 Iraq's Constitution contain a comprehensive bill of rights, but this is not popular with his American overlords. The US government demands that American soldiers in Iraq be exempt from Iraqi law and its bill of rights.

31.08.2005 [abc.net](#)

5 A cameraman for Reuters in Iraq has been ordered by a secret tribunal to be held without charge in Baghdad's Abu Ghraib prison until his case is reviewed within six months, a US military spokesman said today. The US military has refused Reuters requests to disclose why he is being held. He has not been charged.

01.09.2005 Aljazeera

5 At least 965 Iraqis have been crushed to death or drowned in a stampede on a Baghdad bridge after rumours of suicide bombers in their midst sent vast crowds of Shia pilgrims into panic

02.09.2005 [Moscow Times](#)

5 Iraq, where .. Bush has used more than 3,000 tons of depleted uranium in everything from missiles and bombs to rifle and pistol shells. Each DU explosion releases clouds of poison particles that disperse over a wide area and stay radioactive for billions of years. This dispersal pattern means that the American soldiers handling and firing DU ammo -- or just walking through areas blasted by the shells -- get just as poisoned as the thousands upon thousands of Iraqi civilians stricken by Bush's WMD.

05.09.2005 [Toronto Sun](#)

5 U.S. the new Saddam – The U.S. Air Force's senior officer, Gen. John Jumper, stated U.S. warplanes would remain in Iraq to fight resistance forces and protect the American-installed regime "more or less indefinitely."

06.09.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 US jets hit Iraqi bridges near Syria - **Anyone wanna bet who gets the contract to build the new bridges?**

07.09.2005 Guardian

5 Saddam Hussein has confessed to crimes and should be hanged 20 times his successor as Iraq's president said while confirming that he will not sign a death warrant. Last week Iraq hanged the first three criminals to be sentenced to death since Saddam's overthrow by US forces. In those cases, too, Mr Talabani refused to sign the warrant but handed responsibility to his Shia vice-president, Adel Abdel Mehdi. ... Patriotic Union of Kurdistan he had signed up his party to an international ban on capital punishment.

08.09.2005 [BBC](#)

5 Car bomb attack kills 16 in Basra - **Earlier work by undercover British?**... the worst car bombing in Basra since the US-led invasion in 2003.

09.09.2005 [ABC](#)

5 Former UNSCOM investigator Rod Barton blows the lid on how the UK and US governments sexed up the threat reports on Iraqs WMDs.

09.09.2005 [Scotsman](#)

5 Malaysia's former leader Mahathir Mohamad has called the US and Britain "state terrorists" for invading Iraq, blaming them for thousands of Iraqi civilian deaths in the ensuing violence.

09.09.2005 [Alertnet](#)

5 UN raised the alarm about mounting violence in Iraq blamed on pro-government militias and urged the authorities to look into reports of systematic torture in police stations.

10.09.2005 [X](#)

5 Federal judge hesitant to release Abu Ghraib photos - the judge questioned whether he could disregard arguments by Gen. Richard B. Myers, who has warned that releasing the photos would aid al-Qaida recruitment, weaken the Afghan and Iraqi governments and incite riots against U.S. troops. **Which is essentially an admission that these new photos are even worse than what we have already seen.**

10.09.2005 [TVNZ](#)

5 Powell regrets Iraq invasion speech "It was painful. It's painful now." **You don't get any sympathy from me, Colin.**

10.09.2005 [X](#)

5 Tal Afar Residents Send Out SOS - "The Americans are seemingly bombing the city with chemical weapons," he said, adding Tal Afar residents are speaking of suffocations and other health problems upon exposure to any hit area.

14.09.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 A suicide bomber lured a crowd of Shi'ite day labourers to his minivan and blew it up in Baghdad on Wednesday, killing 114 people and wounding more than 156 in Iraq's second deadliest bombing since the war began. The bomber drew the men to his vehicle with promises of work before detonating the bomb, which contained up to 220 kg of explosives

14.09.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 "we have information that the insecurity has its roots in the activities of American and Israeli spies," [Brigadier General Mohammad-Baqer Zolqadr, deputy commander of Iran's Islamic Revolutionary Guards Corps] said

16.09.2005 [le Monde](#)

5 « Je ne pense pas qu'Abou Moussab Al-Zarkaoui existe en tant que tel. C'est seulement une invention des occupants pour diviser le peuple car il a été tué dans le nord de l'Irak au début de la guerre alors qu'il se trouvait avec le groupe d'Ansar Al-Islam, dans le Kurdistan. Sa famille, en Jordanie, a même procédé à une cérémonie après sa mort. Abou Moussab Al-Zar-kaoui est donc un jouet utilisé par les Américains, une excuse pour pour-suivre l'occupation. C'est un prétexte pour ne pas quitter l'Irak. » Cheikh Jawad Al-Khalessi est imam chiite de la mosquée Al-Kazemiya, à Bagdad

16.09.2005 [X](#)

5 Norwegian Labor party leader Jens Stoltenberg, who is set to be premier after winning an election this week, told U.S. President George W. Bush that Norway would pull its soldiers out of Iraq

16.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 Mødsat forsvareren mener anklageren ikke, at offentligheden har vundet noget ved, at Grevil lakkede de hemmelige papirer til pressen. Han mener, det var helt rigtigt, at FE holdt papirerne hemmelige. Og retten kan sagtens tage stilling til sagen, selv om dommerne kun har fået lov til at se 20 af de knap 100 sider i dokumenterne, sagde anklageren

17.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 Grevil bør frifindes ... da retten ikke har haft adgang til den fulde ordlyd af de hemmelige FE-rapporter, Grevil lakkede. Og man kan ikke dømme en mand på beviser, der ikke er lagt åbent frem ... også da hans lækage høj-nede den offentlige debat om Irak-krigen ... [fra Grevils erklæring:] "Jeg har hverken vildledt Folketinget, krænket Grundloven eller brudt Folkeretten. Men jeg har ydet mit lille bidrag til, at afsløre dem, der måske har."

17.09.2005 [X](#)

5 Many Iraqis believe 'suicide' bombings done by US to start a civil war

17.09.2005 [X](#)

5 Witnesses stated that a man (Israeli intelligence agent) pulled up to the employment center, had 350 day workers fill out work forms at his mini-van, then walked away, and he set the bomb off using a remote detonator ... Israel wants a civil war where the Shiites and the Sunnis kill off each other's leaders. Once Israel has established their leaders, the bombings will stop {several pictures}

17.09.2005 [Rense](#)

5 How Long Can The Pentagon Lie About Depleted Uranium?

17.09.2005 [Times](#)

5 "Our mother asked the officer to wait a second before entering so that the women in the house could put on their veils and scarves," the sons said. "But the officer refused, and he and his troops just burst into the house by force, pushing our mother, al-Hajjah Umm Khattab, aside. She responded by spitting in the officer's face and insulting him and he shot her four times in the chest, killing her instantly."

18.09.2005 [Wash. Times](#)

5 Last October, Iraqi-U.S. forces invaded Samara, killing more than 300. **That's not a war on terror; that's a genocide!**

19.09.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

5 Lynch, the military spokesman, cited killings and detentions of 1,534 insurgents in the region. The fact that the number of insurgents killed or captured in the northern city of Tall Afar was roughly equal to advance estimates of their strength, he said, was proof that insurgents weren't simply escaping to fight another day -- and that U.S. forces were doing more than razing infrastructure. ... **that one goes up on the wall next to "Mission accomplished" and "The insurgency is in its final throes"**

19.09.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Iraqi police have detained two British soldiers ... following a shooting incident, British forces surrounded a police station in the centre of Basra after Iraqi police refused to release the two men ... the two men who were detained were undercover soldiers, wearing Arab costume, who allegedly fired at a police patrol before being forced to stop

19.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 ... arrest of two British soldiers, allegedly dressed as Arabs, opened fire on a police patrol killing one officer and wounding another.

19.09.2005 [Times](#)

5 The arrests prompted British troops to send a military patrol to the police station where the soldiers were being held which then led to a riot, during which two Iraqi civilians were reportedly killed and British Warrior armoured vehicles were set on fire by a mob ... "They said they were British soldiers and to ask their commander about their mission."

19.09.2005 [Xinhuanet](#)

5 "Two persons wearing Arab uniforms opened fire at a police station in Basra. A police patrol followed the attackers and captured them to discover they were two British soldiers," an Interior Ministry source told Xinhua. The two soldiers were using a civilian car packed with explosives, the source said. Looks like a "suicide bomb" got called off! The British forces informed the Iraqi authorities that the two soldiers were performing an official duty

19.09.2005 [Independant](#)

5 One billion dollars has been plundered from Iraq's defence ministry in one of the largest thefts in history, leaving the country's army to fight a savage insurgency with museum-piece weapons.

20.09.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Mit Panzern haben britische Soldaten am Montagabend die Mauern des zentralen Gefängnisses in der irakischen Stadt Basra eingerissen und zwei Landsleute befreit ... bei der Befreiungsaktion seien auch rund 150 irakische Häftlinge aus dem Gefängnis geflüchtet.

20.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 The governor of Basra last night condemned the "barbaric aggression" of British forces in storming the jail.

20.09.2005 [Times](#)

5 When army commanders witnessed a mob converging on Basra's main prison threatening revenge on two British soldiers imprisoned inside, they dared not leave the men in Iraqi police custody overnight. A rescue mission was hastily put together ... senior officers were also in negotiations with local police to hand over the two Britons, reminding the Iraqis they had no legal right to hold onto the soldiers

20.09.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 ... the arrest by Iraqi police on Sunday of two British soldiers, whom Iraqi police accused of planting bombs. Iraqi officials described the two as undercover soldiers dressed in civilian clothes and said a shooting incident broke out when police stopped their civilian vehicle...

20.09.2005 [X](#)

5 ... unique in history. It is common for great powers to try to fight wars by proxy, getting smaller powers to fight for their interests. This would be the first instance I know where a great power would do the fighting as the proxy of a small client state [Israel].

20.09.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 The occupation forces are the real perpetrators of bomb attacks in Iraq? **This was written just before the British soldiers in Arab clothing and driving a car full of explosives were arrested**

20.09.2005 [Rense](#)

5 This report give credibility to the 'conspiracy theorists' who have long claimed many terrorist acts in Iraq are, in fact, being initiated and carried out by US, British and Israeli forces the British had to either rescue or kill these two commandos in order to keep these operations secret

20.09.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

5 media coverage was monopolized by accounts of the rescue and the giant marauding pink elephant in the living room, namely why the soldiers were arrested in the first place, was routinely ignored.

20.09.2005 [X](#)

5 "What our police found in their car was very disturbing — weapons, explosives and a remote control detonator," Sheikh Hassan said. "These are the weapons of terrorists. We believe these soldiers were planning an attack on a market or other civilian targets, and thanks be to god they were stopped and countless lives were saved."

21.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 What was clear last night was that the trust between the British army and Iraqi police - whom the British helped to train - has largely broken down. Many of the 7,000 Iraqi police in Basra are now said to owe allegiance not to the state, but to the mosque. {no word about the secret mision}

21.09.2005 BBC

5 No mention at cover section today

21.09.2005 [Times](#)

5 An SAS team used the noise of armoured vehicles bulldozing their way through a nearby police compound to mask the raid that freed their comrades. The rescuers, from the same squad as the captives, blew out the doors and windows of the smart suburban villa with plastic explosive and hurled stun grenades at the militiamen guarding the two undercover soldiers. A short, intense burst of automatic gunfire was heard before the men were freed and their captors were seen being dragged away, hoods over their heads and their hands tied behind their backs.

21.09.2005 [Times](#)

5 The Iraqis displayed photographs of the explosives, weaponry and several bags of equipment allegedly found in the boot of the men's unmarked car when they had been stopped at a checkpoint. There were also wigs, Arab headdress and sophisticated communications equipment. The two soldiers are believed to have been investigating a corrupt police unit in Basra who were colluding with Shia militia leaders.

21.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 Hele sagen vidner om, at irakisk politi er dybt infiltreret af shiamuslimske militser, som Iran beskyldes for at styre

21.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 The fragile situation in the south of the country was dramatically exposed when Iraqi police arrested two undercover British SAS soldiers on Monday and handed them over to militiamen before they were rescued. The incident came after months of concern that local security forces in the region had been infiltrated by radicals. **Turning the guilt around.**

21.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 About 500 civilians and policemen, some waving pistols and AK-47s, rallied in the southern city of Basra and denounced "British aggression" following London's decision to use force to free two of its soldiers being held by Iraqi police. **Left unmentioned is that the two British soldiers were caught wearing Arab clothing, firing on Iraqi police and driving a car filled with explosives and detonators**

21.09.2005 [Globalresearch](#)
[h](#)

5 A report of Al Jazeera TV, which preceeded the raid on the prison, suggests that the British undercover soldiers were driving a booby trapped car loaded with ammunition. The Al Jazeera report also suggests that the riots directed against British military presence were motivated because the British undercover soldiers were planning to explode the booby trapped car in the centre of Basra

22.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 ...aides to Moqtada al-Sadr hit back at what they said were "distortions and nonsense" designed to discredit the firebrand cleric. "What is all this talk of infiltration of the police and destabilisation of Basra by supporters of Moqtada?"

22.09.2005 [Times](#)

5 Sergeant tells how he fled petrol bombers in Basra

22.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 British Troops Keep Low Profile in Basra - **Translation: The SAS won't blow up any police stations for a week**

22.09.2005 [Pravda](#)

5 Mr.Blair, an explanation, please! Now it transpires that two British soldiers were dressed as Arabs and attacking the Iraqi security forces in Basra? And the British authorities have admitted they were members of the SAS? They were caught after shooting at and murdering an Iraqi police official and their car was found to be packed with explosives and a C4 detonator?

22.09.2005 [Scotsman](#)

5 Basra city authorities last night declared they would no longer co-operate with British forces in southern Iraq, as the row caused by Monday's confrontation between UK troops and Iraqi police escalated. **Left unmentioned (and conspicuously so) is the fact [why] the two British soldiers at the heart of the affair were caught**

22.09.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 The car they were travelling in was loaded with weapons including allegedly, assault rifles, a light machine gun, an anti-tank weapon, radio gear and a medical kit ('standard' SAS issue according to the BBC). According to at least two reports, the car they were traveling in (A Toyota Cressida) was "booby-trapped".

23.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 FE Frank Grevil skal fire måneder i fængsel for at have lækket fortrolige oplysninger, besluttede Østre Landsret ... Den ene [af de seks], der ville have ham kendt straffri, mente, at han havde handlet i "berettiget varetagelse af almen interesse"

23.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 The US and the Iraqi government have overstated the number of foreign fighters in Iraq, "feeding the myth" that they are the backbone of the insurgency, an American thinktank says in a new report.

23.09.2005 [Times](#)

5 An unknown number of Iraqis were killed. One British casualty was seriously burnt and has been evacuated to hospital in Britain. The police station was breached by an armoured vehicle to rescue a six-man negotiating team trapped inside. The Iraqi police involved are a powerful mafia gang with terrorist links, unaccountable to the city police chief, who enjoy the support of figures at government level.

23.09.2005 [X](#)

5 American soldiers have been using the pictures of disfigured Iraqi corpses as currency to buy pornography.

23.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 Grevil-dom er en skandale - Enhedslisten mener, at Frank Grevil burde takkes i stedet for at blive straffet.

23.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 Dansk Magisterforening vil have trukket en streg i sandet for offentligt ansattes ytringsfrihed [og har] derfor støttet Grevil-sagen økonomisk gennem Carl Scharnbergs Uofficielle Fond ... sagen formentlig vil køre videre ved enten Højesteret eller Menneskerettighedsdomstolen

24.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 Frank Grevil sagde fredag i tv, at en admiral i Forsvarets Efterretnings-tjeneste også har lækket fortrolige oplysninger {Hvor mange er der af dem i FE?} ... vil føre sagen videre til Den Europæiske Menneskerettigheds-domstol i Strasbourg

24.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 An Iraqi judge has issued an arrest warrant for the two British soldiers freed by UK forces on Monday {no mention of bomb}

24.09.2005 [BBC](#)

5 Defence Secretary John Reid said "Iraqi law is very clear: British personnel are immune from the Iraqi legal process; they remain subject to British law." {no mention of bomb} The Geneva convention makes clear that soldiers operating in civilian clothes are spies and should be treated as such. The Iraqis were within their legal rights to have executed them on the spot.

24.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

5 Israel continues to lobby the US to remain in Iraq

24.09.2005 [X](#)

5 The 'myth' of Iraq's foreign fighters - Report by US think tank says only '4 to 10' % of insurgents are foreigners.

24.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 "Iraqi law is very clear. British personnel are immune from Iraqi legal process. They remain subject to British law," he said in a statement. If Reid wants to claim the British men are subject to British law, then the British authorities need to arrest them for murder, for posing as Arabs while shooting at Iraqi police. If they fail to do so, this is an admission that this false-flag attack by British soldiers disguised as insurgents was official policy.

25.09.2005 [Observer](#)

5 British troops will start a major withdrawal from Iraq next May under detailed plans on military disengagement to be published next month

25.09.2005 [Times](#)

5 TWO SAS soldiers rescued last week after being arrested by Iraqi police and handed over to a militia were engaged in a "secret war" against insurgents bringing sophisticated bombs into the country from Iran

25.09.2005 [Suntimes](#)

5 Abuse of Iraqi prisoners 'was sport' - The soldiers, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the abuse took place almost daily and often came under orders. Anything short of causing an inmate's death was allowed, they said

25.09.2005 [BBC](#)

5 Whistleblower arrested in UK - In a nation of lies, the truth is an enemy of the state

25.09.2005 [X](#)

5 If it can be clearly established that there were explosives in that vehicle then we can say with some degree of certainty that the wave of terrorism that is spreading across Iraq is, at least, in part the work of British and American Intelligence. That would imply that current counterinsurgency efforts now involve the premeditated killing of innocent people to achieve the stated policy objectives. This is the very definition of terrorism

26.09.2005 [Telepolis](#)

5 Gerade einmal 600 Dollar haben US-Bürger nach einem Spendenaufruf der US-Regierung für den Wiederaufbau des Irak gegeben

26.09.2005 [Rense](#)

5 Entire 101st Airborne Deploying to Iraq (Iran, Syria?) Something big is up. The 101st isn't used to train cops

26.09.2005 [Xymphora](#)

5 All the speculation has forced the British government to come up with a new Official Story on what the two police-murderin', anti-tank-weapon-totin', Arab-dress-sportin' soldiers were up to in Basra:

27.09.2005 [Aftenposten](#)

5 New government of Norway ready to pull troops out of Iraq

27.09.2005 [Global Security](#)

5 The 101st Airborne Division (Air Assault) provides forcible entry capability through heliborne 'air assault' operations ... possessing 281 helicopters, ... this division is the most versatile in the Army. This is the Division deployed to the Mideast, ostensibly to train Iraqi police

27.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 Zarqawi aide ... Abu Azzam, the second in command of al-Qaida in Iraq, has been shot and killed by US-led forces in Baghdad

28.09.2005 [Antiwar](#)

5 Although reported initially by the Times and the Mail, all mention of the explosives allegedly found in the SAS men's unmarked Cressida vanished from the news. Instead, the story was the danger the men faced if they were handed over to the militia run by the "radical" cleric Moqtada al-Sadr

29.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 Forsvarsminister Søren Gade: De danske soldater deltog kun i "den indledende fase" af militæraktionen den 19. og 20. september, da britiske styrker befriede to af deres egne soldater

29.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 Danske soldater deltog ikke i befrielsesaktionen i Basra. Soldaterne var kun med i en vejspærring dagen før. ... Forsvarsministeriets redegørelse

29.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Saying the United States "does not surrender to blackmail," a judge ruled that pictures of detainee abuse at Iraq's Abu Ghraib prison must be released over government claims that they could damage America's image

29.09.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 Who did you torture during the war, daddy?

30.09.2005 [Telepolis](#)

5 Die gewaltsame Befreiung von 2 britischen Geheimagenten war Anlass zu zahlreichen Spekulationen, das britische Militär schweigt noch immer über den Zweck des Einsatzes der SAS-Männer ... schließlich sind die beiden Männer nicht bei der Platzierung von Bomben erwischt worden

30.09.2005 [le Figaro](#)

5 Au Kurdistan, le Mossad embarrasse Washington - Le double jeu kurde a été stoppé.» Depuis, une partie des agents israéliens aurait quitté le nord de l'Irak. Il n'en resterait qu'une centaine, et les hommes d'affaires israéliens n'agissent pratiquement plus que via des intermédiaires kurdes ou jordaniens ... «Les Américains ne sont plus d'accord avec les plans israéliens»

30.09.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 It had been long known ... that the majority of the terrorist attacks in Iraq, especially car bombing, are perpetrated by covert British, American & Isra-eli operatives. It is also well known to them that the terrorist Abu Musab Al Zarqawi and his "Al-Qaeda in Iraq" are just inventions of the coalition forces to justify their existence. ... trying to plant a car bomb in the middle of Basra during the Karbala Festival, which draws as many as 3 mio. pilgrims

30.09.2005 [Scotsman](#)

5 British forces have handed over their main base in the city of Basra to the Iraqi military to allow it to take over the main security duties there. British troops moved to a base 18 miles outside Basra to be able to intervene in a crisis

01.10.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 En dansk soldat er lørdag dræbt og to alvorligt sårede af en vej bombe i Basra i Irak. Det er anden gang, at danske soldaters liv går tabt i Irak. Første gang var i august 2003, da en dansk soldat ved en fejl kom til at skyde en af sine landsmænd

01.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 Does Zarqawi have an infinite supply of lieutenants/deputies/aides/associates/second-in-commands/etc., or do we just arbitrarily declare that every 100th insurgent we capture or kill is "a top aide" to Zarqawi? ... Iraq militants claim al-Zarqawi is dead March 4, 2004

01.10.2005 [X](#)

5 Bush sent US officers to Israel to train with the IDF to prepare for Iraq. Now we learn the IDF is fighting within our ranks in Iraq. A number of officers are questioning whether we have a fifth column operating behind the lines. There have been too many sophisticated ambushes, and the enemy seems to know every move isolated patrols make

02.10.2005 [Politiken](#)

5 Socialdemokraterne, de radikale, SF og Enhedslisten ønsker stadig de danske soldater hjem snarest muligt, mens flertallet, der består af Dansk Folkeparti og regeringen står fast ved det danske militære engagement

02.10.2005 [X](#)

5 Shooting of reporter in Iraq was justified, U.S. report says

03.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Mossad-Kurds ties threaten U.S. interests in Iraq

04.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Colin Peter, a British national who was arrested yesterday in southern Iraq ... Iraqi border police in Najaf, said Peter, an engineer, and 10 Iraqis were carrying weapons and surveillance equipment in several vehicles when police stopped them on a road between the Saudi border and the Iraqi city of Najaf and took the Briton into custody because he had entered Iraq without a required visa

04.10.2005 [LA Times](#)

5 Army to Lower Bar for Recruits - **Detectable pulse? You're in!**

04.10.2005 [X](#)

5 One New York state National Guardsman's only exposure was to drive a flatbed truck with disabled tanks back to Kuwait for repair. Sergeant Gerard Darren Matthew became so ill that he received a medical discharge. His daughter was born with a birth defect 12 months after his return to New York. The New York Daily News ran sophisticated exams on nine Iraq war veterans, and found that four of the nine tested positive for U-238

04.10.2005 [SMH](#)

5 Cars stolen in US used in suicide attacks - **This is pure spin to cover the fact that US-registered cars are being used for the "insurgent" bombs. Having shipped cars myself by cargo vessel I can assure you that there is a huge paperwork process to go through in which you must prove you are the legal owner of the vehicle before they will allow it on board**

06.10.2005 [Times](#)

5 Iran brands British bomb claims 'fantasy' - Britain blames Iran's Revolutionary Guard for supplying the advanced technology that had helped Iraqi insurgents to kill British soldiers with roadside bombs. "We think [the new technology] has come from Lebanese Hezbollah via Iran"

06.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 At least 25 Iraqis have been killed and about 87 wounded in a car-bomb blast targeting Ibn al-Nama mosque in the city of Hilla, south of Baghdad

06.10.2005 [Alertnet](#)

5 Iraq's Prime Minister Ibrahim Jaafari on Thursday rejected accusations that Shi'ite Muslim Iran was interfering in Iraq's internal affairs.

07.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 George Bush has claimed he was on a mission from God when he launched the invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq

07.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 British soldiers have conducted raids overnight in Basra and detained 12 people suspected of links to a spate of attacks against British forces ... al-Sadr's Basra office said most of those arrested were al-Sadr supporters ... Tony Blair said London suspected Iran and Lebanon's Hizb Allah might be supplying technology and explosives to Shia Muslim groups operating in Iraq ... But [he] said he had no proof ... Hizb Allah and Iran deny the accusations ... some of the suspects were seized from the police building that British forces attacked late last month to free two undercover soldiers

07.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 US-led forces have bombed 8 bridges on the Euphrates River in western Iraq to stop insurgents using them, US military spokesperson Major General Rick Lynch said - **Setting aside that we're supposed to be building Iraq's infrastructure, not tearing it down, blowing up bridges is essentially an admission that the US is not able to control the ground in Iraq**

07.10.2005 [X](#)

5 "I don't know if I have the moral authority to send troops into combat anymore," a senior American general recently told United Press International. "I'm no longer sure I can look (a soldier or a Marine) in the eye and say: 'This is something worth dying for.'"

07.10.2005 [AOL](#)

5 US Snags Letter From bin Laden Deputy to Zarqawi ... that discusses plans to force a US withdrawal from Iraq, create an Islamic state there and then spread war to neighboring countries, Pentagon officials said

08.10.2005 [Telegraph](#)

5 A former UN weapons chief inspector, Scott Ritter, a former US marine, compares Blair and Bush to nazis. "Both these men could be pulled up as war criminals for engaging in actions that we condemned Germany in 1946 for doing the same thing."

09.10.2005 [Scotsman](#)

5 Military team looks for proof of Iran's links with Iraq rebels

09.10.2005 [Wash. Times](#)

5 Saddam may never come to trial

10.10.2005 [X](#)

5 ~77 % Japanese are opposed to extending military mission to Iraq

11.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 The recent American "river gate" offensive mounted along the upper Euphrates valley ... was cancelled three days after it began on orders from top experts in the Pentagon because the American forces were suffering heavy losses that were not disclosed to the media

11.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 Iraq has issued arrest warrants against the defense minister and 27 other officials from the U.S.-backed government of former Prime Minister Iyad Allawi over the alleged disappearance or misappropriation of \$1 billion in military procurement funds.

11.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 Since August 2, 1990, the U.S. has killed almost three million Iraqis. The first Gulf War, the encompassing embargo and the current fiasco combine for between 2.5 million and three million deaths

12.10.2005 [CBS](#)

5 FLASHBACK: BUSH KNEW IRAQ INFO WAS DUBIOUS "The British government has learned that Saddam Hussein recently sought significant quantities of uranium from Africa," Bush said ... Senior administration officials tell CBS News the President's mistaken claim that Iraq tried to buy uranium from Africa was included in his State of the Union address -- despite objections from the CIA ... Condoleezza Rice said that the CIA had cleared the reference to the attempted uranium purchase

12.10.2005 [Independent](#)

5 Britain accuses Iran of running training camps for bombers - **Do those two SAS guys from Basra teach there?**

13.10.2005 [Telegraph](#)

5 Coverage by The Daily Telegraph of documents purporting to show that George Galloway, MP, had received money from Saddam Hussein's regime through the oil-for-food programme went too far, the Court of Appeal heard ... **Plus, the Telegraph failed its due diligence in not spotting and reporting the obvious indications of forgery in those documents.**

13.10.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

5 all [Patrick Fitzgerald] has done so far is send Judith Miller of the New York Times to jail and repeatedly haul this or that administration high official before a grand jury, investigating a crime that probably wasn't one - Mr. Cohen, the real story here isn't the leaking of Valerie Plame's name. It's the forged Niger Documents that supposedly proved Iraq was buying uranium from Niger

13.10.2005 [Iraqwar](#)

5 Iraqis apprehend two Americans disguised as Arabs trying to detonate a car bomb in a residential neighborhood of western Baghdad

14.10.2005 [Wayne Madsen](#)

5 Fitzgerald threatened - The word inside the Beltway is that if Fitzgerald delivers indictments against senior White House officials he will face unspecified "consequences."

14.10.2005 [X](#)

5 It's happened again - allied troops being caught with bombs. This time it is the Americans captured in the act of setting off a car bomb in Baghdad {from **Mirror but same source as already referred**}

15.10.2005 [Asian Times](#)

5 The TCNs ("third country nationals") not only do much of the dirty work but, like others working for the US military, risk and sometimes lose their lives. Many are killed in mortar attacks; some are shot. Others have been taken hostage before meeting their death. **More US assets are dying than we are being told. The TCNs "don't count" because they are not in uniform**

15.10.2005 [BBC](#)

5 A senior UN official has accused US-led coalition troops of depriving Iraqi civilians of food and water in breach of humanitarian law

16.10.2005 [Times](#)

5 An RAF officer could be jailed for refusing to serve in Iraq because he believes that the war there was illegal. Kendall-Smith, 37, has been decorated for his role in support of military operations in Afghanistan and for two previous tours in support of the RAF in Iraq ... the first case of its kind involving Iraq

16.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Bush: We won't run from Iraq as we did from Vietnam - Oh yes, do tell us, Mr. President, what you and all your associates did in Vietnam. We REALLY want to know how you all supported that war

16.10.2005 [Telegraph](#)

5 Captured SAS men 'spying on drill torturer' - Everyone KNOWS the Americans and British are really worried about Iraqi people being tortured, **so THAT'S why the two SAS guys were dressed up like Arabs, carrying bombs, and shooting at the police**

17.10.2005 [Independent](#)

5 IRA bombs killed eight British soldiers in Iraq ... The Independent can also reveal that the bombs and the firing devices used to kill the soldiers were initially created by the UK security services as part of a counter-terrorism strategy in the early 1990s. The technology for the bombs used in the attacks, which were developed using technology from photographic flash units, was employed by the IRA some 15 years ago after Irish terrorists were given advice by British agents

17.10.2005 [CNN](#)

5 The U.S. military said Monday that coalition forces launched a series of airstrikes Sunday in and around Ramadi, killing "an estimated 70 terrorists." But an Iraqi doctor who reported 20 people killed -- including six children -- and 25 wounded said all those were civilians

17.10.2005 [SMH](#)

5 Cars stolen in US used in suicide attacks - **The cars used in the so-called "suicide" attacks trace back to US sources, so the boys concoct this story that Iraqi insurgents travel ALLLLLLL the way to the US, steal cars, find some way to get them back to Iraq, just to blow them up**

- 18.10.2005 [Globalresearch](#)
[h](#)
- 19.10.2005 [Financial Times](#)
- 19.10.2005 [Welt](#)
- 19.10.2005 [X](#)
- 19.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)
- 21.10.2005 [Telepolis](#)
- 21.10.2005 [Libertyforum](#)
- 22.10.2005 [Boston.com](#)
- 23.10.2005 [Telegraph](#)
- 23.10.2005 [X](#)
- 23.10.2005 [Telegraph](#)
- 24.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)
- 24.10.2005 [Rense](#)
- 25.10.2005 [Reuters](#)
- 25.10.2005 [X](#)
- 25.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)
- 25.10.2005 [X](#)
- 5 British Chief Police Investigator in Basra dies under mysterious circumstances. He was responsible for the investigation into the two Elite SAS men disguised as Arab "terrorists" ... In the British raid on the prison, 7 Iraqis were killed and 43 were injured
- 5 Sunni leaders: voting fraud casts shadow over poll - **By golly, we HAVE brought those people American-style Democracy!**
- 5 Ein spanischer Richter hat internationalen Haftbefehl gegen drei US-Soldaten erlassen. Sie hatten während des Irak-Krieges mit einem Panzer auf ein Hotel in Bagdad gefeuert und dabei einen spanischen Journalisten getötet
- 5 It was called the White House Iraq Group and its job was to make the case that Saddam Hussein had nuclear and biochemical weapons. Besides Rove and Libby, the group included ... Condoleezza Rice ... "They were funneling information to [NY Times] Judy Miller. Judy was a charter member", the source said
- 5 Many rebuilding projects for Iraq will be dropped as security costs drain resources and with the growing awareness that more money must be spent to sustain Iraq's existing infrastructure, the top U.S. auditor for Iraq's reconstruction said
- 5 Spanien hat einen internationalen Haftbefehl gegen drei US-Soldaten [Thomas Gibson, Philip Wolford, Philip de Camp] erlassen. Die Anzeige gestellt haben Angehörige eines der 2003 bei der Einnahme von Bagdad von US-Soldaten getöteten Journalisten ... [Aznar] lehnte damals eine Untersuchung ab
- 5 it was in fact Miller and The New York Times who were coming under fire for a series of explosive articles she wrote leading up to the war claiming that Saddam Hussein had WMD's, which many critics believe laid the groundwork for an attack
- 5 Bush administration officials misled themselves on weapons of mass destruction in Iraq and "then they misled the world," Hans Blix, the former United Nations chief weapons inspector said yesterday
- 5 The poll, undertaken for the Ministry of Defence and seen by The Sunday Telegraph, shows that up to 65 % of Iraqi citizens support attacks and fewer than one % think Allied military involvement is helping to improve security in their country
- 5 This is very dangerous especially when combined with articles 115 and 116, which call for the right of each province to tear itself apart from the whole country and to form its own mini state at the request of only one-tenth of its voters. This mini state would have the right to write its own constitution, to define its own laws and to take its own local language
- 5 A senior army officer serving in Iraq, who voiced concerns over a lack of armoured vehicles for his men, has resigned. Details of the resignation emerged just days after another of Lt Col Nick Henderson's soldiers was killed in a bomb attack in Basra
- 5 a strong evidence to what analysts have been suggesting since the surge in violence in the past few months; that occupation forces carry out covert "terror" attacks so as to maintain chaos and keep the reason of occupation vivid
- 5 Democrats on the House Judiciary Committee are so pleased with reports that Leakgate prosecutor Patrick Fitzgerald is about to indict senior White House officials that they want him to lead an impeachment investigation into whether President Bush lied to Congress about Iraq's WMD
- 5 Bush says military action against Syria "last resort" - **Remember when Bush said military action against Iraq was the "last resort"?**
- 5 The 4 Billion Year Crime - the criminal use of depleted uranium weapons
- 5 The Iraqi constitution was adopted by a majority of voters, according to official results ... {from review article, linked here:} The administration's illegal tactics have been aided by the deliberate failure of the U.S media to investigate Iraq's recent fraudulent elections
- 5 La Repubblica's Scoop ... report that Nicolo Pollari, chief of Italy's military intelligence service brought the Niger yellowcake story directly to the White House after his insistent overtures had been rejected by the CIA in 2001 & 2002

27.10.2005 [X](#)

5 Congress keeps ducking Niger investigation - **Of course Congress will duck the Niger investigation. Their own jobs and prestige are on the line**

27.10.2005 [BBC](#)

5 Saddam lawyers suspend trial work - It raises fresh questions as to whether the former leader will receive a fair hearing. **Who most wants the trial NOT to happen? Who is most afraid of what might be revealed there, for example just who gave Saddam his biological weapons in the first place?**

28.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Im Skandal um [Plame] ist der Stabschef von Cheney [wg. Meineids und der Behinderung der Justiz] angeklagt worden. Lewis «Scooter» Libby trat nach der Anklage umgehend zurück

28.10.2005 [SMH](#)

5 Russia's Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov said some of the documents used in the Volcker report on corruption in the United Nation's oil-for-food program were fakes

28.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 It's almost laughable to watch various pundits and analysts focus so closely on the details of who leaked what and when, while completely missing the big, diabolical picture. Smearing Joe Wilson and leaking his wife's name ... and the rest is just one small part of a much larger and prearranged plot orchestrated by the PNAC neocons

28.10.2005 [X](#)

5 Rep. Dennis J. Kucinich (D-OH) has introduced a Resolution of Inquiry to demand the White House turn over all white papers, minutes, notes, emails or other communications kept by the White House Iraq Group (WHIG). Stay out of small airplanes, Dennis

29.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Iraq Body Count put the number of Iraqis killed daily at 60, compared with 40 last year - 82 % adult males, 10 % children, and women ~8 %

29.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Italien will seine Truppen in der ersten Jahreshälfte 2006 aus dem Irak abziehen ... In dem von den italienischen Truppen überwachten Gebiet würden mittlerweile 80 % der Sicherheitsoperationen von den irakischen Streitkräften wahrgenommen

29.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

5 Assassinations in Lebanon, and the Mosul-Haifa Oil Pipeline - The real reasons for regime change in Syria have less to do with Hariri's assassin and more to do with oil and Israel. " Mossad is already operating in Mosul where the pipeline will originate and have developed good relations with the Kurds in the area. ... The Haifa pipeline was something that existed... and is now a viable project - albeit with a lot of building to do"

29.10.2005 [X](#)

5 The Death of an Iraqi Prisoner - **The pictures tell it all: THIS is now the way the world perceives the U. S. – grinning GIS positioned next to a battered body. Is THIS how we want to be known?**

29.10.2005 [X](#)

5 White House political director Karl Rove was identified yesterday as the shadowy official who blew the cover of CIA agent Valerie Plame. **Note that during his press conference, Fitzgerald refused to identify "Official A"**

29.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Bei einem Autobombenanschlag in einem Dorf nördlich von Bagdad sind am Samstag bis zu 40 Iraker getötet worden **{Interessant für aufmerksame Leser dass BAZ jetzt nicht mehr von einem Selbstmordattentat spricht}**

30.10.2005 [X](#)

5 The Pentagon admits a breathtaking 250,000 tons of heavy ordnance (out of 650,000 tons total): aircraft bombs, artillery and tank shells, mines, rockets were allowed to be looted by our undermanned army in the 4-30 weeks after invasion through gross negligence at the top. At ten 500 lb. roadside mines or market closeouts a day, that's enough for 274 years of attacks

31.10.2005 [Antiwar](#)

5 Libby did not lie, commit perjury, and obstruct justice for no reason. As Fitzgerald made clear, these are serious crimes. For a high government official to commit such crimes, the crime being covered up must be very serious indeed. The crime is the falsification of intelligence in order to deceive Congress and the American people

01.11.2005 [X](#)

5 92 US troops have been killed by complex roadside bombs in October, 25 of them within the last 7 days. American and British commanders say the bombs are not made in Iraq. Israeli defense industries make such bombs

01.11.2005 [Independent](#)

5 A former guardsman suffering from Gulf War Syndrome has won a landmark legal case against the Ministry of Defence. Daniel Martin, 35, who has suffered from chronic fatigue syndrome, memory loss and impaired concentration since the 1991 conflict, will receive a disability award {UK} ... one of 1,500 soldiers who made a claim ... because of the syndrome, which, for 14 years, the MoD has said does not exist

01.11.2005 [India Daily](#)

5 The U.S. refusal to offer a timetable for withdrawing its troops from Iraq threatens the stability of Iraq. Arab League Secretary-General Amr Mussa said the Arab League sees "the end of the foreign occupation" as a necessary prerequisite to progress in Iraq

02.11.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

5 Bush's spokesman says : --- To withdraw from Iraq would endanger Israel. If necessary, the sacrifice of Americans must be made to bring security to the region. Israel is the mid-east's premier democracy and it must be protected.
Ask the Palestinians how Democratic they feel

03.11.2005 [Le Monde](#)

5 Le cabinet de Dick Cheney accusé d'avoir autorisé la torture en Irak

06.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Kissinger Discourages Exiting Iraq Early

06.11.2005 [Times](#)

5 Tony Blair is set to face an unprecedented parliamentary inquiry into his conduct in the run-up to the Iraq war

07.11.2005 [X](#)

5 RAI News 24, has substantiated the claim that the US military has been exploiting the dual use of white phosphorus. In its siege of Fallujah, the chemical was used on the civilian populace. Veteran admits: Bodies melted away before us

07.11.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 US war jets have dropped during the latest US military campaign against this Iraqi border city, fragmentation bombs, over a number of residential areas in the villages of Karabila and Husaiyba

07.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 US military intelligence warned the Bush administration as early as Feb. 2002 that its key source on Al-Qaeda's relationship with Iraq had provided "intentionally misleading" data, according to a declassified report

07.11.2005 [Information Clearing House](#)

5 Information Clearing House has posted the English translation of the Italian program on Fallujah **VIDEO FOR DOWNLOAD**

07.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Italian News Org. To Broadcast Evidence Of US Use Of Chemical Weapons On Iraqi Civilians... The Americans are responsible for a massacre using unconventional weapons

08.11.2005 [BBC](#)

5 BBC picks up story of us chemical weapons used in Fallujah

08.11.2005 [X](#)

5 "I saw the burned bodies of women and children. The phosphorous explodes and forms a plume. Whoever is within a 150 metre radius has no hope," one former US GI reports

08.11.2005 [Independant](#)

5 Powerful new evidence emerged yesterday that the US dropped massive quantities of white phosphorus on the Iraqi city of Fallujah during the attack on the city in Nov. 2004, killing insurgents and civilians with the appalling burns

08.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Der Einsatz von Phosphorgranaten wurde [von Pentagon] eingeräumt. Er habe sich jedoch in Grenzen gehalten und auch nicht dem Angriff, sondern nur der Erleuchtung feindlicher Stellungen bei Nacht gedient

08.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 The media are minimising US and British war crimes in Iraq - "We can expect the US and UK governments to seek to minimise the extent of their war crimes. But it's time the media stopped collaborating."

08.11.2005 [Information Clearing House](#)

5 The use of firebombs puts the US in breach of the 1980 Convention on Certain Chemical Weapons (CCW) and is a violation the Geneva Protocol against the use of white phosphorous, "since its use causes indiscriminate and extreme injuries especially when deployed in an urban area."

08.11.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 Gen. Amer al-Saadi, the Iraqi liason to the weapons inspectors: "I have always told the truth about these old programs... The future will show it.' After surrendering to U.S. forces on April 12 [2003], al-Saadi was jailed, interrogated by the CIA and declared a prisoner of war ... he has neither been convicted, tried, or even charged with any crime

09.11.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 Fallujah - the hidden massacre Photo gallery

09.11.2005 [X](#)

5 US Army admits use of white phosphorus as weapon in Fallujah - in their very own publication, the March edition of Field Artillery Magazine in an article entitled "The Fight for Fallujah"

11.11.2005 [X](#)

5 US Soldiers in St. Louis Admit to Rape and Murder in Iraq - "Man ask anybody we rape those bitches over there and we take their men and blow their brains out just like that and nobody ever knows"

12.11.2005 [Times](#)

5 A UN appeals body ruled that the only employee dismissed over the Iraqi Oil-for-Food scandal did not violate staff rules and should be reinstated and receive a public apology from Kofi Annan, the Secretary-General

13.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Iraq Official: Militants Training in Syria - **The militants join the Iraqi army, get their training there, then leave. Look at the desertion numbers. The US is training the enemy**

14.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

5 Flashback: The prime minister of Niger has challenged Tony Blair to produce the evidence that he claims proves Saddam Hussein sought to buy uranium from the impoverished African country. **Even after the Niger documents were proven to be forgeries, Tony Blair insisted he had "Other proof" that justified the accusation**

15.11.2005 [ABC](#)

5 Men say repeated beatings, mock execution, sexual humiliation were prevalent

15.11.2005 [BBC](#)

5 US used white phosphorus in Iraq - The BBC says having to retract its denial has been a public relations disaster for the US military

15.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Iraq on the Record is a searchable collection of 237 specific misleading statements made by Bush Administration officials about the threat posed by Iraq ... based on what was known to the Administration at the time the statements were made

16.11.2005 [Times](#)

5 The Iraqi Government was facing demands for an int. inquiry after the discovery of a secret prison in Baghdad where around 170 detainees were reportedly tortured, beaten, burnt and starved ... the chance discovery of the detention facility in the basement of an Interior Ministry complex

16.11.2005 [Common Dreams](#)

5 FLASHBACK: Israel Trains US Assassination Squads in Iraq - **So, how come every assassination is blamed on the "Insurgents"? Does anyone here think that these trained death squads have done absolutely nothing for the last two years?**

16.11.2005 [BBC](#)

5 US used white phosphorus in Iraq - "It was used as an incendiary weapon against enemy combatants," spokesman Lt Col Barry Venable told "though not against civilians." The US had earlier said the substance had been used only for illumination

16.11.2005 [BBC](#)

5 Colonel James Naughton of US Army Materiel Command said Iraqi complaints about depleted uranium (DU) shells had no medical basis

17.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Die US-Regierung hat die Forderungen irakischer Sunniten nach einer int. Untersuchung zu angeblichen Gefangenenmisshandlungen in einem Bagdader Geheimgefängnis zurückgewiesen

17.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 ... the discovery of 173 detainees at the Jadriyah facility, some malnourished and others with signs of torture ... Trying to play down torture allegations, Mr. Jabr claimed that those who made the torture allegations were either supporting the anti-occupation rebels

19.11.2005 [WRH](#)

5 **the House of Representatives voted 403-to-3 to CONTINUE the war in Iraq. This despite overwhelming opposition to the war among the American people... the House showed that they know the elections are rigged and they no longer need fear the wrath of the voters**

19.11.2005 [X](#)

5 CIA agents reveal "enhanced interrogation techniques" used in secret jails abroad - **"enhanced" = twice the amperage**

20.11.2005 [Wayne Madsen](#)

5 Although the Bush adm. highlighted documents presented by the Saddam Hussein government to the UN showing the sale of weapons and other embargoed equipment by French, Soviet, German, & Yugoslavian firms to Iraq [1988-9], it quickly classified the documents pointing to the sale of U.S. and British weapons (including WMDs)

20.11.2005 [CNN](#)

5 Powell aide: "There's no question in my mind where the philosophical guidance and the flexibility in order to do so originated -- in the vice president of the United States' office," he said. "His implementer in this case was [Defense Secretary] Donald Rumsfeld and the Defense Department." **Send them to Abu Ghraib**

21.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Iraqi leaders have put persistent differences to one side and agreed on their first joint statement, calling for a timetable for the withdrawal of foreign troops from the country

21.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Iraqi leaders have put persistent differences to one side and agreed on their first joint statement, calling for a timetable for the withdrawal of foreign troops from the country

22.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Iraqi Leaders Call for Pullout Timetable - Get ready for a big "bang" to "prove" that Iraq cannot get by without the US forces

22.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Humanitarian lawyer suing the American government for crimes against humanity - Charges include murdering medical personnel, attacking ambulances, and destroying hospitals in Fallujah

22.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

5 Iraqis are faking their deaths, says US Air Force commander ... "We are very, very careful, and we use precision-guided munitions. We only drop the weapons we have to and they are always the smallest weapons possible"

23.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Democratic Congressman Dennis J. Kucinich ...demands accountability of Dick Cheney for Torture and a deep Congressional investigation of all big lies of Cheney cunningly planted ... to justify illegal Wars ...

24.11.2005 [Indymedia](#)

5 a Department of Defense whistleblower has revealed that a US covert operations team had planted "Weapons of Mass Destruction" (WMDs) in Iraq - then "lost" them when the team was killed by so-called "friendly fire."

24.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Flashback: Rumsfeld and Wolfowitz ... admit that the war with Iraq was planned two days after the terrorist attacks on September 11, 2001

24.11.2005 [NZ Herald](#)

5 The controversy over the American use of white phosphorus as a weapon of war in Fallujah deepened yesterday when it was revealed that a US intelligence assessment had characterised WP as a "chemical weapon"... in a declassified intelligence report from the first Gulf War - **It's a chemical weapon when THEY use it. It's 'illumination' when WE use it**

25.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 The region, inhabited by a mixture of Shia and Sunni tribes, as almost everywhere else in Iraq, has become a death zone ... Before the occupation the region never witnessed any sectarian tensions whatsoever ... Washington has started using methods the Nazis used to suppress the resistance movements in occupied Europe during World War II

26.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

5 A "trophy" video appearing to show security guards in Baghdad randomly shooting Iraqi civilians has sparked two investigations ... concern that private security companies, which are not subject to any form of regulation either in Britain or in Iraq, could be responsible for the deaths of hundreds of innocent Iraqis

26.11.2005 [Information Clearing House](#)

5 The US Air Force's senior officer, Gen. John Jumper, stated US warplanes would remain in Iraq to fight resistance forces and protect the American-installed regime "more or less indefinitely"

27.11.2005 [MSNBC](#)

5 FLASHBACK: Bremer says U.S. will leave Iraq if new government asks - **Iraq is now asking**

27.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 A Pentagon spokesman told the BBC that white phosphorus "was used as an incendiary weapon against enemy combatants". ... Times said, "ban its use on civilian but not military targets". But the word "civilian" does not occur in the chemical weapons convention. The use of the toxic properties of a chemical as a weapon is illegal, whoever the target is ... Both the invasion of Iraq and the assault on Falluja were illegal acts of aggression ... is there any crime the coalition forces have **not** committed in Iraq?

27.11.2005 [Seattle Times](#)

5 Pullout would destabilize Iraq, top general tells troops on visit - **Iraq is hardly stable now!**

28.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 "Operation Skim Iraq" **{planting WMD in Iraq}** - The team was later lost as they were killed by friendly fire. The operation included 100 people and was "manned" by ex-military personnel ... The CIA was supposed to protect DOD team and to provide safety for them on the Iraqi land; however the whole team was shot dead

28.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Colonel James Alles: "We napalmed both those bridge approaches. Unfortunately, there were people there.... you could see them in the cockpit video... It's no great way to die. The generals love napalm. It has a big psychological effect" **{on Falludja}**

29.11.2005 [Telepolis](#)

5 geplante Privatisierung des irakischen Erdöls, die den Irakern teuer zu stehen und den Ölkonzernen zugute kommt

29.11.2005 [Truthseeker](#)

5 U.S. interrogator Tony Lagouranis ... reports widespread torture and abuse throughout Iraq

29.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 FLASHBACK: Iraqi female detainees say that they have been illegally detained, raped and sexually humiliated by US occupation forces

30.11.2005 [Telepolis](#)

5 Die Nazis haben akribisch über ihre Untaten Buch geführt, die jeder vernünftige Mensch versucht hätte zu verschleiern. Andererseits hätte kein vernünftiger Mensch diese Untaten begangen. Nun stellen US-Soldaten ihre Verbrechen ins Netz während die Bush-Regierung (vor allem Dick Cheney) sich offen für die Folter ausspricht. Doch die Amerikaner führen nicht wie die Nazis Buch über die eigenen Untaten

30.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Virginia Congressman James Moran: "If it were not for the strong support of the Jewish community for this war with Iraq we would not be doing this. . The leaders of the Jewish community are influential enough that they could change the direction of where this is going"

30.11.2005 [X](#)

5 Iraq: Rumsfeld bans the word 'insurgents' - **Okay Don. We'll call them Freedom Fighters from now on**

30.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

5 Marine Gen. Peter Pace said American troops in Iraq have a duty to intercede and stop abuse of prisoners by Iraqi security personnel. When ... Rumsfeld contradicted Pace, the general stood firm

30.11.2005 [X](#)

5 **Read the section "DEPOPULATION: 4th GENERATION NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND DEPLETED URANIUM"**

01.12.2005 [X](#)

5 Before Fallujah was attacked by US forces, US marines prevented any male of fighting age from leaving the city ... It is ... likely, that many of these fighting age males were civilians. In Iraq, because only men drive cars, many whole families were forced to stay in Fallujah during the bombing

01.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

5 Masked militants staged a show of strength in the western Iraqi city of Ramadi, attacking a U.S. base and a local government building before seizing control of some streets ... In some areas they dispersed after a few hours ... Leaflets were distributed and posted on walls saying al Qaeda in Iraq, the group led by Jordanian militant Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, was taking over the city ... Residents said there were no US or Iraqi forces in the city after the attacks **[which may reveal a purpose]**

01.12.2005 [Information Clearing House](#)

5 New York Times confirmed that the "Iraqi (security) forces are carrying out executions in predominantly Sunnis neighborhoods." Hundreds of men have been taken from taken from their homes by men in Iraqi uniforms and either "found dead in ditches or fields, with bullet holes to their temples, acid burns to their skin, and holes in their bodies apparently made by electrical drills. Many have simply vanished"

01.12.2005 [AP](#)

5 Bulgaria and Ukraine will begin withdrawing their combined 1,250 troops by mid-December ... after the March 2003 invasion, the multinational force numbered about 300,000 soldiers from 38 countries

02.12.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Although World War II ended 60 years ago, there are still American troops stationed in Japan and Germany- Are we facing a similar situation in Iraq?

02.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

5 US & Iraqi troops launched an operation designed to disrupt guerrilla activity in Ramadi ... one day after insurgents staged a show of force in the western city **{smells of a hoax to justify a new Falludja in Ramadi}**

02.12.2005 [News24](#)

5 even as al-Zarqawi threatens more chaos, many Iraqis believe the Jordanian militant does not even exist and is merely a phantom created by the Americans to sow unrest

02.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 Iraqis have asked Saddam Hussein's defence team to mull the possibility of fielding the ousted dictator as a candidate for future elections

02.12.2005 [Globalresearch h](#)

5 How the BBC learned to stop worrying and love the bomb **{Day-by-day quotation showing censorship}**

07.12.2005 [Liberty Forum](#)

5 The Marines then ripped off his wife's clothing and gazed at her naked body in front of the husband, who was bound at the time [in Ramadi]

07.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

5 Video dokumentiert, wie Sicherheitskräfte einer britischen Firma willkürlich auf Zivilfahrzeuge feuern

07.12.2005 [Globalresearch h](#)

5 British mercenary firm exposed in civilian shooting incident in Iraq ... Indiscriminate Killings of Civilians

08.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Das japanische Kabinett hat die Verlängerung der Truppenstationierung im Irak um ein Jahr gebilligt ... Im Irak sind derzeit 600 japanische Soldaten stationiert ... Die japanische Verfassung untersagt Kampfeinsätze im Ausland

08.12.2005 [Telegraph](#)

5 An RAF officer who could be jailed for refusing to serve in Iraq will claim that the war there was illegal and he was within his rights not to take part

09.12.2005 [The Sun](#)

5 Captive Briton Norman Kember was yesterday paraded blindfolded and shackled — wearing the orange boilersuit that is al-Qaeda's execution uniform. Ignoring that "Al Qaeda" merely copied {or just used} the orange jumpsuits used at Abu Ghraib

10.12.2005 [CNN](#)

5 With a Saturday execution deadline looming, the brothers of a Canadian man held hostage in Iraq made another plea to his abductors, saying that their brother was in Iraq to gather information on alleged human rights abuses {then he is lost}

11.12.2005 [Berlingske](#)

5 52 % af danskerne mener, at det var en forkert beslutning, da regeringen og Dansk Folkeparti med et snævert flertal valgte at bidrage aktivt med sol-dater og materiel i *krigen mod Irak*. 43 % støtter fortsat krigsdeltagelsen

12.12.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Persistent attempts by the Bush administration to link IRAQ with al-Qaeda network is part of a government-led campaign to divert the American public's attention away from the war itself ... In general, the "enemies" the U.S. army is fighting in Iraq are ordinary Iraqis who want to win national independence from a foreign occupier

13.12.2005 [Independant](#)

5 The war in numbers: From WMD to the victims [day 1000] - 2,339 Allied troops killed; 20 casualties per month from unexploded mines; 66 journa-lists killed in Iraq. Journalists killed during Vietnam war: 63; 251 Foreign-ners kidnapped; 90 Daily attacks by insurgents in Nov '05. In Jun '03: 8

13.12.2005 [Independant](#)

5 How a triumphant invasion turned into a disastrous occupation

13.12.2005 [X](#)

5 If the Bush administration had its way, the whole criminal siege of Fallujah, with its depraved indifference to human life, would have gone unnoticed ... Toward that end, the Pentagon declared Fallujah a no-reporting zone, barring all un-embedded journalists from the city. In short, the Pentagon hoped to control all images coming out of the massacre

14.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 George W. Bush hat die Verantwortung dafür übernommen, den Krieg gegen den Irak auf der Grundlage falscher Geheimdienstinformationen befohlen zu haben. «Es ist wahr, dass viele der Geheimdienstinformationen sich als falsch herausgestellt haben»

14.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 Over a year ago, an international team of epidemiologists ... completed a "cluster sample survey" of civilian casualties in Iraq ... they estimated that at least 98,000 Iraqi civilians had died in the previous 18 months as a direct result of the invasion and occupation of their country ... 79% of violent deaths were caused by "coalition" forces using "helicopter gunships, rockets or other forms of aerial weaponry," and 48% of these were children, with a median age of eight...

14.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 if a soldier was wounded and died in transit to a hospital ... he would not be counted in that daily death total ... the total number of combat deaths in Iraq would be closer to 8000 vs. the currently published 2150

15.12.2005 [X](#)

5 Rumsfeld's war plan: First, attack the messenger - in other words it's those pesky damned reporters. They tend to focus too much on roadside mines and bombs blowing up American soldiers and Marines and the foreign jihadist nut-job suicide bombers

16.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Irakische Sicherheitskräfte haben den jordanischen Topterroristen Abu Mussab al-Sarkawi im vergangenen Jahr zwar gefasst, ihn jedoch versehentlich wieder freigelassen

16.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

5 Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, America's most wanted man in Iraq, was arrested last year but released because his captors did not know who he was, an Iraqi government minister has claimed

17.12.2005 [X](#)

5 Bush Says Iraq War Is Good for Israel {at least good for some}

22.12.2005 [X](#)

5 Out of the 580,400 soldiers who served in the first Gulf War... By year 2000, there were 325,000 [56%] on Permanent Medical Disability ... The disability rate was [10%] in Viet Nam

24.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

5 There's a possibility that the US Department of Defense is hiding the US casualties under a disguise of 'Baghdad Boils', a disease plaguing the US troops in Iraq, claimed to be caused by the sand fly bites, but possibly by depleted uranium radiation

24.12.2005 [Rense](#)

5 In the lengthy report submitted to Congress Sen. Conyers said he [asked for Bush's impeachment] to "save the country" after President Bush arrogantly refused to respond to a letter submitted by 122 members of Congress and >500,000 Americans last July, asking him whether information in the infamous Downing Street Memo was accurate [Abb]

25.12.2005 [X](#)

5 It is now >15 years since that fateful meeting on July 25, 1990 between US Ambassador to Iraq April Glaspie and Saddam Hussein that the Iraqi leader interpreted as a green light from Washington for his invasion of Kuwait 8 days later

27.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

5 Die polnische Regierung hat sich für eine Fortsetzung des Irak-Einsatzes um ein Jahr ausgesprochen. Das Kabinett wandte sich damit gegen einen Beschluss der Vorgängerregierung, alle 1.500 polnischen Soldaten Anfang 2006 aus dem Irak abzuführen ... Polen hat im Irak das Oberkommando über eine multinationale Truppe mit derzeit insgesamt rund 3.000 Soldaten

28.12.2005 [X](#)

5 Israeli ex-commandos have been training Kurdish security forces in northern Iraq, supplying them with equipment worth millions of \$, Yedioth Aharonot reported ... The Israelis entered Iraq through its northern border with Turkey posing as construction engineers and agricultural experts

30.12.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

5 Al-Maliki was beaten to death by one of the British soldiers [he] suffered at least 50 injuries—internal and external. The other man detained was severely beaten and suffered kidney failure, while the third suffered serious internal injuries and the other six all lodged complaints about their treatment

30.12.2005 [Telegraph](#)

5 American forces in Iraq have launched a £30 million programme to expand military prisons after the number of suspected insurgents in custody doubled to 15,000

31.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

5 Nach einer aktuellen Umfrage glauben noch immer erstaunlich viele Amerikaner, dass es im Irak Massenvernichtungswaffen gegeben hat [48%] und Saddam enge Verbindungen zu al-Qaida hatte [41%]

31.07.2005

6 Iran, Syria & Lebanon

31.07.2005 American
Free Press

6 Cheney has ordered Strategic Command to make contingency plans for a nuclear strike against Iran in the aftermath of another "9-11 type attack" on the US ... With Congress out of Washington, the Cheney-led White House would almost certainly unleash a "Guns of August" attack on Iran."

01.08.2005 [WRH](#)

6 "Vice President Cheney's office has specifically told the Pentagon that the military should be prepared for an attack on Iran in the immediate aftermath of "another 9-11."

06.08.2005 [NY Times](#)

6 Some Bombs Used in Iraq Are Made in Iran, U.S. Says

07.08.2005 [WRH](#)

6 Scandal-plagued Halliburton -- the oil services company once headed by Vice President Cheney -- sold an Iranian oil development company key components for a nuclear reactor

08.08.2005 [Peninsula](#)
(Quatar)

6 Iran said yesterday that the US has no right to deny a visa to its hardliner president, who has said he plans to visit the United Nations in New York next month to address the UN General Assembly world summit. ... US is considering taking the unprecedented step of preventing a visiting head of state from addressing the United Nations in New York

10.08.2005 [Wayne](#)
[Madsen](#)

6 According to sources within the German Bundesnachrichtendienst (BND), the Bush administration has drawn up plans to hit Iran's nuclear, other WMD, and military sites with heavy saturation bombing using bunker buster bombs and tactical nuclear weapons.

14.08.2005 [Reuters /](#)
[Time](#)
[Magazine](#)

6 An Iranian-backed network of insurgents in Iraq is responsible for a new type of lethal roadside bomb, part of plans by Tehran to influence its neighbor that began even before the U.S. invasion, Time magazine

15.08.2005 [Guardian](#)

6 A plausible spin could be that America and Britain must act where the international community has failed ... The conventional wisdom is that US is so bogged down in Iraq that it could not take on Iran. However, this misunderstands the capabilities and intentions of the Bush administration.

25.08.2005 [WRH](#)

6 the first nuclear reactor given to Iran was given by the United States in 1967 ... in 1974, the shah announced a policy of 23,000 megawatts of nuclear energy ... Kissinger beat down the door to be sure that two US constructors had a preferred position in selling those reactors.

27.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

6 Drone crashes in Iran ... US has been flying drones over Iran since April 2004, seeking evidence to back up its claims that Iran is working on nuclear weapons and probing for weaknesses in Iran's air defences.

04.09.2005 [X](#)

6 Iran's Foreign Ministry called for the UN to move its headquarters out of the USA after the speaker of the Iranian parliament was apparently denied a US entry visa.

14.09.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

6 With an hour-long slide show that blends satellite imagery with disquieting assumptions about Iran's nuclear energy program, Bush administration officials have been trying to convince allies that Tehran is on a fast track toward nuclear weapons.

17.09.2005 [Antiwar](#)

6 Next Stop: Syria - **The neocons aren't through with us**

18.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

6 Iran calls on UN to probe how Israel acquired nuclear weapons

19.09.2005 [Telegraph](#)

6 Britain ruled out military action to halt Iran's nuclear programme yesterday on the eve of a diplomatic battle by the West to take Teheran to the UN Security Council for possible political and economic sanctions.

27.09.2005 [Rense](#)

6 5 Russian Warships, Sub Moved Next To Iran/India - Russia is sending a subtle message to the US not to invade Iran

01.10.2005 [X](#)

6 If Washington and its allies do not stop Iran's nuclear programmes by force if necessary, Israel will, 3 Israeli legislators visiting the US have warned.

07.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Die Auszeichnung der Internationalen Atomenergiebehörde (IAEA) mit dem Friedensnobelpreis sollte nach Ansicht der israelischen Regierung als Warnung an den Iran verstanden werden ... Es wird vermutet, dass Israel über das 6. grösste Atomwaffenarsenal der Welt verfügt {Häuchler!}

13.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

6 Bush: Syria may pose risk to 'peace in the Holy Land'

15.10.2005 [Telegraph](#)

6 Former members of the Russian military have been secretly helping Iran to acquire technology needed to produce missiles capable of striking European capitals - **Remember the "Iraq can strike Europe with just 45 minutes' warning" crap? This is more of the same**

16.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

6 US has asked Israel to keep out of efforts to bring pressure to bear on Syria, and to leave things to Washington's devices

18.10.2005 [X](#)

6 An individual arrested in connection with Saturday's twin bombings in the south-western city of Ahwaz has confessed to have received British training in Iraq to carry out the attacks, the Iranian Majlis (Parliament) deputy for the oil-rich city announced

18.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

6 US ambassador to the UN, John Bolton, expressed his regret that any failure by the UN security council to deal with Iran would damage the security council's relevance, implying that the US would solve the problem on its own

19.10.2005 [Rense](#)

6 In a meeting with President Mahmud Ahmadinejad in Tehran, French Ambassador Bernard Poletti said his country is ready to cooperate with Iran in the production of nuclear electricity

21.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

6 U.S. considers military attack against Iran, Syria ... President Bush won't need the Congress authorization to use military force against Iraq's neighbors, U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice said

21.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

6 Seven high-ranking Syrian officials, including President Bashar al-Assad's brother and brother-in-law, and their allies in Lebanon were accused of involvement in February assassination of the former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafiq Hariri, said a report prepared by Detlev Mehlis, fueling the already existing tensions between the U.S. and Syria

21.10.2005 [X](#)

6 Establishing peace with Syria once would have been a top Israeli foreign-policy priority. Today, Sharon and most of the Israeli defense establishm: are less enthusiastic. They realize that peace with Syria would mean giving back most of the Golan Heights, which Israel captured in 1967

21.10.2005 [Times](#)

6 Syria today rejected as false, unprofessional and politicised an explosive UN report that accused Damascus of approving the assassination in February of Rafik Hariri ... put Syria on a collision course with the UN Security Council, where the United States, Britain and France have been laying the groundwork for crippling economic sanctions {By way of deception you shall make war} **Cui bono?**

21.10.2005 [J. Post](#)

6 Mehlis admitted to making the last second changes due to the fact that the report would be made public, and would not remain confidential. It was not clear how Mehlis did not know that the report would be made public, when the whole world was preparing for weeks for the results of the report

22.10.2005 [X](#)

6 Ephraim Halevy, former chief of Israel's Mossad espionage agency under Sharon, said it was not necessary to prove a direct involvement by Assad. "The head of the Syrian pyramid is Bashar Assad," Halevy told Israel Army Radio. "I don't think ... there is any doubt that this was an extensive and coordinated operation that was planned for many months. Lots of people from the Syrian elite were involved."

22.10.2005 [Spiegel](#)

6 The prime witness in the UN report on Syria [Suheir al-Sadik] is a convicted criminal ... first he had claimed to have left Beirut in the month prior to the deed. Then, ... he admitted to having been involved in the implementation of the assassination. Apparently he had received money from a third party for his testimony. According to his brother, Sadik had called him from Paris in late summer and said "I've become a millionaire!"

22.10.2005 [Post-Gazette](#)

6 U.S. military and Bush administration civilian officials confirmed that U.S. forces have invaded Syria and engaged in combat with Syrian forces

22.10.2005 [LA Times](#)

6 Bush called on the U.N. Security Council on Friday to act quickly in response to a report that senior Syrian and Lebanese officials probably plotted the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri

23.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

6 The same order of events in the lead up to Iraq war is now being repeated with Syria: claims, forcing United Nations to impose sanctions, and then military action

23.10.2005 [X](#)

6 Iran said yesterday it has proof that Britain was involved in a double bomb attack last week that killed six people and injured more than 100 in Ahvaz.

23.10.2005 [X](#)

6 **FLASHBACK:** the question is: Who benefited from the assassination of Hariri, a man who played a constructive role in the reestablishment of security in Lebanon? All the evidence indicates that the Israeli intelligence service Mossad killed Hariri, since it had previously plotted to assassinate important Lebanese politicians

24.10.2005 [BBC](#)

6 Condoleezza Rice said there was evidence that, at the very least, Syria had failed to co-operate with the investigation

24.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

6 While the United States, France and Britain have strongly backed Mehlis' findings, Russia and China have been much more reluctant

25.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Syrien will eine eigene Untersuchungskommission im Mordfall Hariri einrichten und so seine Kooperationsbereitschaft mit UN beweisen

25.10.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

6 Security Council Split Over Resolution on Syria - **In short: Mehlis' report suggests but does not prove that Syria was behind the assassination of Hariri. The chief witness Mehlis relied upon is a convicted criminal with a reputation for dishonesty and a personal motive to remove Assad**

26.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

6 Israel has expressed concern over Russia's intention to sign new arms deals with Syria, following the already completed deal to provide Syria with SA-18 anti-aircraft missiles

26.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Die Arabische Liga erklärte unterdessen, sie lehne Sanktionen gegen Syrien ab. "Diese würden die Probleme der Region nur noch verstärken"

26.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Der iranische Präsident Mahmud Ahmadinedschad hat mit der Forderung nach einer «Tilgung Israels von der Landkarte» internationale Empörung ausgelöst

26.10.2005 [Interfax](#)

6 Russia is ready to expand cooperation with Iran

26.10.2005 [AP](#)

6 Iran Leader Calls for Israel's Destruction - **The Israel Firsters are acting like this is a shocking development, and cause for immediate invasion, but considering how Israel has behaved towards its neighbors I find Iran's statements to be merely letting off steam and certainly no worse than the equivocal statements from Israel we have heard over the years**

27.10.2005 [Reuters](#)

6 Russia will do all it takes to block any attempt to slap economic sanctions against Damascus

27.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Ariel Sharon hat nach israelfeindlichen Äusserungen des iranischen Präsidenten den Ausschluss Irans aus den Vereinten Nationen gefordert

27.10.2005 [Daily Star](#)

6 FLASHBACK, BEIRUT [May 19, 2004]: Newspaper reports that an Israeli spy ring was trying to assassinate top officials here were confirmed

27.10.2005 [Arabic News](#)

6 FLASHBACK [3/2/2002]: Israeli spy network busted in Lebanon

27.10.2005 [X](#)

6 Iran may be only six months from having the necessary means to make an atomic bomb, Israeli Foreign Minister Sylvan Shalom said today, urging quick international action on Tehran's nuclear program

27.10.2005 [Bloomberg](#)

6 China, Russia oppose US threat to punish Syria over Hariri

27.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

6 Now, under the new American law, if a country does something you don't like, you can call 'regime change', which apparently results in your self-appointed right to do anything and everything against the civilian population of the country ... in order to force a change in government

28.10.2005 [Times](#)

6 Blair hints at military action after Iran's 'disgraceful' taunt - "Can you imagine a State like [Iran] with an attitude like that having nuclear weapons?" **Israel HAS an attitude like that. And they DO have nuclear weapons!**

28.10.2005 [WSWS](#)

6 FLASHBACK 1998: German TV exposes CIA, Mossad links to 1986 Berlin disco bombing {Dieter Mehlis play along, looking in the wrong direction}

29.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

6 A Syrian general told reporters touring the border with Iraq on Friday that US forces fired across the frontier 5 months ago and killed a Syrian soldier during an American military operation

29.10.2005 [X](#)

6 As Berlin public prosecutor, Mehlis inadvertently but consistently covered up the dubious involvement of US, Israeli and German intelligence interests in the 1986 terrorist attack ... This background fundamentally challenges the credibility of his investigation of the Hariri assassination

30.10.2005 [Truthseeker](#)

6 Hariri was assassinated by a small group of professional assassins, headed by a man who calls himself either Robert H. Lewis, Robert Alan Lewis or Robert Hall Lewis. In actuality, his real name is Robert Lipschitz, born on June 23, 1935. Lipschitz/Lewis, who holds Israeli citizenship although born in the United States, has very strong, albeit secret, connections with the U.S. Pentagon

30.10.2005 [Observer](#)

6 Militia boasts of role in Sabra massacre - For the next 38 hours, the militiamen raped, tortured, mutilated and massacred civilians. The exact number killed is still not known. [ICRC] gave a figure of 2,400, but Palestinians claim more died. One of the most controversial revelations in the film is the alleged extent of Israeli involvement in the preparation and execution of the operation, down to providing body bags before the killings began. 'You'll be needing these,' one of the militiamen is told by an Israeli officer

30.10.2005 [Australian](#)

6 Syria has accused the US of launching lethal military raids into its territory from Iraq, escalating the diplomatic crisis between the two countries as the Bush administration seeks to step up pressure on President Bashar Assad's regime {as they did with Iraq in 2002}

31.10.2005 [BBC](#)

6 Syria faces sanctions vote at UN - **on the testimony of a convicted criminal**

31.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

6 Key U.N. Security Council members dropped the threat of sanctions against Syria on Monday in a last-minute effort to get all 15 nations to back a resolution demanding that Damascus cooperate with an investigation into the assassination of Lebanon's former prime minister

31.10.2005 [X](#)

6 Noting that Israel is currently threatening world peace and security with its nuclear arsenal, the fact that Israel possesses 9 facilities for production of fission nuclear weapons as well as hydrogen and neutron bombs "is a real threat to the world and particularly the critical Middle East region" ... the world has remained silent about Israel's refusal to sign the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty but opposes Iran's civilian nuclear activities

01.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Der von den Hintermännern des Attentats auf den früheren libanesischen Ministerpräsidenten Rafik Hariri als angeblicher Autobomben-Attentäter genannter Palästinenser Abu Addas konnte nach Angaben eines engen Freundes nicht einmal Auto fahren

02.11.2005 [AP](#)

6 The diplomats said experts of the International Atomic Energy Agency were allowed to revisit Parchin as they try to establish whether Tehran has a secret nuclear weapons program

04.11.2005 [X](#)

6 The British government has again rejected calls to publish alleged evidence that explosive devices used against UK troops in Iraq implicate either the Lebanese Hezbollah or so-called Iranian 'elements.'

04.11.2005 [X](#)

6 reports are starting to circulate eight months after the incident that a joint U.S. and Israeli hit squad killed the popular Lebanese political figure

05.11.2005 [MoscowNews](#)

6 The Int. Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) has no complaint against Russia or Iran in relation to the construction of the Bushehr nuclear power plant

05.11.2005 [UPI](#)

6 Rome is within range of Iran's nuclear-capable missiles, Israel's foreign minister has warned. **I wonder how many places are within reach of Israel's missiles, especially those missiles Israel gets from the US inside those submarines Israel gets from Germany, tipped with nuclear warheads Israel still pretends they don't have**

06.11.2005 [X](#)

6 Syria prepares for Western economic sanctions ... **by selling their gas and oil to Russia and China**

06.11.2005 [Antiwar](#)

6 The Iranian government is allowing U.N. inspections but asserting its right to process uranium. Given the US gov.'s relentless hypocrisies and geopolitical agendas, there's big trouble ahead

07.11.2005 [X](#)

6 Russian Company to Build Two Billion Dollar Oil Refinery in Syria - **The US makes threats, Russia makes deals**

11.11.2005 [SMH](#)

6 US won't deal on nuclear fuel - **No matter what Iran agrees to, the US demands more. Iran will eventually realize that the US is not dealing in good faith and quit, the US will scream Iran is being "uncooperative"**

11.11.2005 [X](#)

6 US tells Syria to drop conditions - **This is a tactic the US copied from Israel. Every time an agreement is reached, make more demands ... Eventually ask for more than the other side can give and when they balk, accuse them of being "uncooperative" and send in the tanks**

12.11.2005 [X](#)

6 As Berlin public prosecutor, Mehlis inadvertently but consistently covered up the dubious involvement of US, Israeli and German intelligence interests in the 1986 terrorist attack; actively built a selective politically-motivated case against suspects without objective material proof; while ignoring and protecting a group of suspects with documented connections to western secret services

19.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

6 Iran has supplied Hezbollah with more than 10,000 short-range rockets, most of which are deployed in southern Lebanon within reach of Israel, an Israeli diplomat said ... Syria also provided some of the weapons, which have a range of up to 68 miles

21.11.2005 [Uruknet](#)

6 US Official, reflecting the latest attitude of the US government, calls for Regime Change in Syria "Diplomatically if Possible by Force if Necessary" - How do you distract the public from a messy war? Start another war, of course!

21.11.2005 [Uruknet](#)

6 US Official, reflecting the latest attitude of the US government, calls for Regime Change in Syria "Diplomatically if Possible by Force if Necessary" - **How do you distract the public from a messy war? Start another war, of course!**

21.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Durch eine Legalisierung des Opium-Anbaus in Afghanistan könnte das Rauschgiftproblem effektiver bekämpft werden als durch eine Vernichtung der Mohnfelder ... Das Opium solle dann zur Herstellung schmerzlin-dernder Mitteln, etwa Morphine oder Codeine, verwendet werden

22.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Israelische Kampfflugzeuge haben Ziele im Südlibanon angegriffen. Verteidigungsminister Schaul Mofas sprach von der umfangreichsten Reaktion auf Angriffe der schiitischen Hisbollah-Miliz seit 2000. Gestern hatte die Hisbollah Mörsergranaten und Raketen in Richtung der israelisch-libanesischen Grenze abgefeuert. Dabei wurden elf israelische Soldaten verletzt und ein Haus in einer israelischen Grenzgemeinde beschädigt

22.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

6 Israeli warplanes have struck southern Lebanese targets in what Israeli Defence Minister Shaul Mofaz described as the largest-scale Israeli response to cross-border attacks by Lebanese fighters since 2000.

24.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

6 A Lebanese Cabinet minister [was] warning Israel that unless the bodies were returned, the militant group might try to kidnap Israelis to trade them for the bodies ... The IDF denied that Israel had agreed to return the bodies of the [three] Hezbollah men

25.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

6 Israel returned the remains of 3 Hezbollah fighters to the Lebanese resistance movement, 4 days after they were killed in cross-border fighting ... The water-rich Shebaa Farms area is located at the convergence of Lebanon and Syria and the Israeli-occupied Golan Heights. The border region was seized by Israel from Syria in 1967 ... Lebanon and Syria insist that the area is still occupied Lebanese soil

25.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

6 Syria has accused the United States of launching lethal military raids into its territory from Iraq, escalating the diplomatic crisis between the two countries as the Bush adm. seeks to step up pressure on Assad's regime

29.11.2005 [Reuters](#)

6 A Syrian man, who accused the son of Rafik al-Hariri of bribing him to force him to testify falsely to a U.N. probe into the ex-premier's murder said ... a report by chief U.N. investigator Detlev Mehlis to the Security Council implicating Syrian and Lebanese officials was based mainly on his false allegations

02.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

6 Iran is to buy 29 TOR-M1 systems, designed to bring down aircraft and guided missiles at low altitudes - **This will make it very difficult for Israel to bomb the Iranian power station**

02.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

6 Detlev Mehlis, the head of the UN investigation into the death of a former Lebanese prime minister, plans to leave the job by the end of the year

03.12.2005 [Pravda](#)

6 Russia intends to sell 29 Tor M-1 anti-missile systems capable of downing cruise missiles and air bombs to Iran - **Will Israel attack Iran before the systems are delivered?**

04.12.2005 [Liberty Forum](#)

6 The US is preparing for the possibility that it will have to deal with Iran's nuclear program without the assistance of the UN Security Council. In the past weeks the adm. has been working with European and Japanese allies on a "menu" of sanctions that could be imposed on Iran even if the issue is not referred to the UN Security Council

05.12.2005 [Ynetnews](#)

6 ... recent Israeli statements on Iran's nuclear project show Israeli government is frustrated from failure to bring international community to pressure Iran: 'Zionist authorities are well aware that if they make a foolish mistake against Iran, Iran's harsh response will be destructive and determined'

05.12.2005 [World Tribune](#)

6 Israel's air force [is] militarily incapable of halting Iran's nuclear weapons program according to ... U.S. Army War College. the Israel Air Force cannot operate at such long distances from its bases. Fox News reported June 19, 2004 that the United States has sold giant refueling tankers to Israel, of sufficient capacity to allow a strike from Israel to Iran

06.12.2005 [J. Iem Post](#)

6 El Baradei: Iran only months away from a bomb - **Ignoring the fact that this isn't what El Baradei actually said, but this is a repeat of the claims made that Iraq was just months away from having the bomb prior to that invasion**

07.12.2005 [Raw Story](#)

6 An article in the Jerusalem Post ... grossly sensationalizes the comments of Mohamed El-Baradei. The piece, titled "El Baradei: Iran only months away from a bomb," takes a comment Baradei made to the British newspaper The Independent completely out of context

07.12.2005 [News24](#)

6 The International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) has found no "smoking gun" in Iran that would indicate a nuclear weapons programme

08.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

6 "Some European countries insist on saying that Hitler killed millions of innocent Jews in furnaces and they insist on it to the extent that if anyone proves something contrary to that they condemn that person and throw them in jail," IRNA quoted Ahmadinejad as saying

09.12.2005 [X](#)

6 Israel expands war arsenal to deal with Iranian nuclear threat - **WHAT "Iranian nuclear threat"?**

10.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

6 Lebanon intends to reach an agreement with Syria on the basis of the border that was demarcated in 1923, which leaves the Shaba Farms inside Lebanon. If such an agreement is reached, it will be presented to the United Nations for ratification, following which Lebanon will be able to demand that Israel withdraw from the Shaba Farms

11.12.2005 [CNN](#)

6 Iran will allow one of its fiercest critics, the United States, to bid on the construction of a nuclear plant, Iran's Foreign Ministry spokesman said

11.12.2005 [Times](#)

6 Israel's armed forces have been ordered by Ariel Sharon, the prime minister, to be ready by the end of March for possible strikes on secret uranium enrichment sites in Iran, military sources have revealed

11.12.2005 [X](#)

6 CNN will have you believe that Iran is causing nuclear problems by refusing to scale back its nuclear program. The real story is that by March 2006 Iran is threatening to have in place an entity called the Iranian Oil Bourse. Trading of Oil on this exchange will be denominated in €

12.12.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

6 Attacking Iran by the end of March next year will coincide with the general elections scheduled to be held on March 28. In 1981, the Israeli Air Forces attacked a nuclear reactor in Iraq shortly before elections were held

13.12.2005 [X](#)

6 In a sudden attack of common sense, a Pentagon-commissioned study ... suggests an approach to nuclear nonproliferation in the Middle East that might actually be accepted by the people of the region. ... That U.S. policies begin not with a country that lacks nuclear weapons — Iran — but rather with the one that by virtually all accounts has them

13.12.2005 [Yahoo](#)

6 "In late Oct. 2005, the commission was approached by another new witness, who has submitted a comprehensive and coherent statement regarding plans to assassinate Mr. Hariri," the Mehlis report said. "The witness has been assessed to be credible and the information he has submitted to be reliable - **Note that the "witness" is not named**

14.12.2005 [X](#)

6 "They have fabricated a legend under the name 'Massacre of the Jews', and they hold it higher than God, religion and the prophets themselves," [Iran's Ahmadinejad] told - **Ahmadinejad may be goading Israel here. It's like he wants them to try to bomb the reactors because he knows he can shoot down the Israeli planes, but this provocation only works if Ahmadinejad knows he has some way to prevent the US from interceding on Israel's behalf when Iran retaliates**

14.12.2005 [Moscow News](#)

6 Putin Calls Russia Defender of Islamic World - **BINGO! Now Ahmadinejad's deliberate goading of Israel makes sense**

17.12.2005 [Statesman](#)

6 Israel prepares for feared nuclear attack by Iran ... **by attacking Iran with nukes**

17.12.2005 [Worldnetdaily](#)

6 Assassination attempt on Iran's Ahmadinejad? ... **who has he pissed off lately?**

18.12.2005 [X](#)

6 Pakistan to stand by Iran in case of US aggression - **The lines are being drawn for WW3**

20.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

6 Syria is considering a proposal to give Lebanon sovereignty over the Shaba Farms, on the slopes of Mount Hermon, by signing a new border deal with Lebanon ... If the Shaba Farms are considered Lebanese territory, Israel will be asked to withdraw from the region

21.12.2005 [X](#)

6 Russia will take Syria's side if charges against Syrian officials with involvement in the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri cause a conflict between the United States and Syria, two Russian parliamentary members said

21.12.2005 [Moscow News](#)

6 Ukrainian cruise missiles with a range of 3,000 kilometers and capable of carrying nuclear warheads have ended up in Iranian hands after being transported via Russia

22.12.2005 [Globalresearch](#)
[h](#)

6 the Iranians will soon have a satellite network in place to give them early warning of an Israeli attack, although it will still be a pale echo of the far more powerful Israeli and American space spies that can track the slightest movement of a Tehran mullah's beard

23.12.2005 [Antiwar](#)

6 "These are not isolated attacks," Detlev Mehlis told reporters at a news conference after returning home to Berlin from the U.N. assignment. "It's pretty clear that there are connections, even if I can't prove it."

24.12.2005 [Xinhuanet](#)

6 The Tor-M1 system is capable of identifying up to 48 targets and tracing and firing at two targets simultaneously at a height of up to 6,100 meters **{Russian arms aid to Iran}**

24.12.2005 [X](#)

6 During a recent visit to Ankara, CIA Director Porter Goss ... asked Ankara to be ready for a possible US air operation against Iran and Syria

25.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Iran hat das russische Kompromissangebot zur Eindämmung des Streits um sein Atomprogramm abgelehnt. Der iranische Aussenminister sagte, sein Land bestehe weiterhin darauf, Uran auf eigenem Boden anreichern zu können

25.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

6 Israeli officials have pronounced the end of March, 2006, as the deadline for launching a military assault on Iran. The tactic is to blackmail Washington with the "war or else" threat, into pressuring Europe into approving sanctions. Israel knows that its acts of war will endanger thousands of American soldiers in Iraq, and it knows that Washington (and Europe) cannot afford a 3rd war at this time

28.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

6 Der Belgier Serge Brammertz soll Nachfolger [von] Detlev Mehlis als UNO-Sonderermittler im Fall Hariri werden ... Kofi Annan habe den Juristen bereits nominiert

30.12.2005 [Daily Times](#)

31.12.2005 [UPI](#)

31.07.2005

09.08.2005 [Expatica](#)

13.08.2005 [BAZ](#)

17.09.2005 [Politiken](#)

24.09.2005 [Global News Matrix](#)

25.09.2005 [Independant](#)

13.10.2005 [X](#)

14.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

20.10.2005 [The Age](#)

24.10.2005 [X](#)

25.10.2005 [The Age](#)

11.11.2005 [Atimes](#)

21.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

28.11.2005 [Times of India](#)

04.12.2005 [Daily Times](#)

31.07.2005

15.08.2005 [Guardian](#)

15.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

17.10.2005 [Independent](#)

22.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

6 Israeli Chief of Staff General Dan Halutz ruled out the prospect of a pre-emptive strike against Iran's nuclear installations in the near future - **I guess those Russian anti-aircraft missiles arrived ahead of schedule!**

6 The Bush administration is preparing its NATO allies for a possible military strike against suspected nuclear sites in Iran in the New Year, according to German media reports, reinforcing similar earlier suggestions in the Turkish media

7 Afghanistan, Pakistan & India

7 The CIA asked the Netherlands not to detain Pakistani scientist Dr Abdul Qadeer Khan for stealing nuclear secrets from a Dutch facility, former Prime Minister Ruud Lubbers has claimed.

7 Nach dem tödlichen Attentat auf den Aussenminister von Sri Lanka hat Präsidentin Kumaratunga den Ausnahmezustand über das Land verhängt.

7 Forsvarets Efterretningstjeneste (FE) truede en dansk tolk med mange års fængsel, hvis han fortalte andre om sine oplevelser i en amerikansk fangelejr i Afghanistan. Tollen havde indberettet voldsomme overgreb på fanger i amerikansk varetægt

7 The U.S. Army has launched a criminal investigation into new allegations of serious prisoner abuse in Iraq and Afghanistan made by a decorated former Captain in the Army's 82nd Airborne Division **{the captain made the charges, not the torture}**

7 US forces have fired so many bullets in Iraq and Afghanistan - an estimated 250,000 for every insurgent killed - that American ammunition-makers cannot keep up with demand. As a result the US is having to import supplies from Israel

7 US to stay in Afghanistan as long as needed: Rice ... **to keep those opium poppies growing!**

7 A bomb has ripped through eight fuel tankers parked outside a US-led coalition base in southern Afghanistan

7 SBS has broadcast footage of what it says is United States soldiers burning two dead Taliban fighters as they faced Mecca and using the charred and smoking corpses in a propaganda campaign in southern Afghanistan

7 The highest court in Kabul sentenced the editor of "Women's Rights" magazine to two years in jail for publishing articles that opposed stoning to death, lashing, and capital punishment for leaving the Islamic faith

7 At least 21 detainees who died while in US custody in Iraq and Afghanistan were the victims of homicide and usually died during or after interrogations, according to an analysis of Defence Department data. **This is a polite way of saying these victims were tortured to death**

7 **Taliban had drugs production in Afghanistan stopped completely. Since the US takeover, opium and heroin labs are booming everywhere. The US publicly laments the problem, but clearly intends to do nothing about it.**

7 West 'should buy the Afghan opium crop' **I thought we already were!**

7 America's loss is turning out to be India's gain. Within days of announcing 30,000 job-cuts in the US, automobile giant General Motors Corp will this week unveil plans to increase its workforce in India by nearly 30%

7 Israelis killed Zia, suspects ex-US ambassador - **This explains why the US refused to conduct a serious investigation, even though a US diplomat and General were also on the US-built plane, and why the documents related to the crash are still classified by the US Gov**

8 Far East

8 On Thursday, Russia and China, once bitter rivals for leadership of the communist world, will start their first ever joint military exercises

8 China hat die Fertigstellung der höchsten Eisenbahn der Welt nach Tibet ... erreichen an der höchsten Stelle 5072 Meter. Damit liegt die Strecke 200 m über der peruanischen Eisenbahn in den Anden. Die Station Tang-gula auf 5068 Meter Höhe ist künftig auch der höchste Bahnhof der Welt

8 Bush to Blair: First Iraq, then Saudi - **Another leaked memo proves that Bush has a whole lineup of nations to be invaded over 'nookular' bombs**

8 Police Raid Nepal Private Radio Station

03.11.2005 [Xinhuanet](#)

8 USA has asked Japan to bankroll the relocation of US troops in the Okinawa prefecture, which may cost as much as over 3 billion US \$

07.11.2005 [Manila Times](#)

8 The US Embassy refused to heed the clamor for it to turn over to Philippine authorities the 6 US Marines accused of raping a Filipina on Nov. 1

07.11.2005 [Japan today](#)

8 Tokyo Gov Shintaro Ishihara ... arguing that economic containment is the best strategy because the US would "certainly" lose a war with China, which would not hesitate to sacrifice its people on a massive scale when fighting against an enemy {when it can't win in Iraq, what about China?}

24.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

8 An understanding has been reached between Nepalese parliamentary parties and the Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) to restore a multiparty democracy and resolve the conflict that has plagued the kingdom for the past decade

22.12.2005 [Asian Times](#)

8 On Dec. 15, the China National Petroleum Corp inaugurated an oil pipeline running from Kazakhstan to northwest China

31.07.2005

9 New Zealand & Australia

14.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

9 The New Anti-Terror Laws in Australia {draft}: Anyone supporting the insurgency in Iraq, Afghanistan or any country where Australian troops are deployed could face a penalty of 7 years' jail under the new terrorism laws ... Control orders of unlimited duration, secret preventive detention, the monitoring of lawyers, and life imprisonment for funding terrorist organisations are also suggested

21.10.2005 [WSWS](#)

9 the government of Prime Minister John Howard has faced a virtual revolt from within the Australian military and intelligence establishment, involving the leaking of damaging secret documents. Long-simmering opposition to the government's manipulation and suppression of intelligence reports for its own political purposes has erupted, following the collapse of all the lies used to justify Australian participation in the invasion of Iraq

23.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

9 Proposed legislation in Australia would make it a crime for one parent to tell the other that their child had been detained under anti-terror laws, a report says

23.10.2005 [Asian Tribune](#)

9 A leaked copy of an "in-confidence" draft of the Anti-Terrorism Bill 2005 has confirmed the police-state character of the measures being drawn up by the federal Howard government, with support from the Australian state and territory chief ministers

26.10.2005 [SMH](#)

9 Israel has blamed a clerical error for a Government statement that appeared to admit that its Mossad intelligence agency operated in New Zealand last year

26.10.2005 Haaretz

9 FM Silvan Shalom announced the reopening of the Israeli Embassy in Wellington The arrest in Auckland of two Israelis who confessed to trying to obtain a New Zealand passport fraudulently had soured diplomatic ties. Israel apologized over the incident but made no comment on Wellington's charges that the men were spies

03.11.2005 [Forbes](#)

9 The Australian Senate has held a special sitting to rush through amendments to anti-terrorism laws, a day after Prime Minister John Howard said he had received credible reports of a possible attack

07.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

9 Australische Sicherheitskräfte haben nach eigenen Angaben einen größeren Terroranschlag verhindert und ... Insgesamt seien 15 mutmassliche Terroristen in Sydney und Melbourne festgenommen worden

15.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

9 In Australien sind zehntausende Menschen auf die Strassen um gegen die Arbeitsmarktpolitik zu protestieren ... Streitpunkt sind neue Arbeitsmarktgesetze, welche die Macht der Gewerkschaften beschneiden und mehr individuelle Verträge zwischen Arbeitnehmern und Arbeitgebern ermöglichen sollen

15.11.2005 [The Age](#)

9 The 200,000 Australians who rallied against workplace changes are 'predictable', says Kevin Andrews

15.11.2005 [NZ Herald](#)

9 the alleged plot by 18 Muslim extremists to launch a jihad against Australia - The Australian "terror" group was under surveillance, and more to the point, one of them was actually working for the Australian government

11.12.2005 [X](#)

9 Racial tensions erupted today into running battles between police and thousands of white youths, many chanting racial slurs against ethnic Middle Easterners, at a beachside suburb in southern Sydney

13.12.2005 [SMH](#)

9 new police powers aimed at halting Sydney's tit-for-tat racial violence will be passed at an emergency session of the NSW Parliament ... police will have the power to increase the penalty for riot by five years to 15 years in jail {among others}

13.12.2005 [NZ Herald](#)

9 Australian Federal Police Commissioner Mick Keelty has linked the unrest to community mistrust of sweeping counter-terrorism measures passed by federal parliament this month

14.12.2005 [X](#)

9 Inflammatory posters calling for New Zealanders to show "white power" and riot Australian-style are being pasted up at Wellington railway stations. **And some government operative actually got paid to make this crap up?**

31.07.2005

10 Russia and Former Sovjet

13.08.2005 BAZ

10 Die russische Regierung hat die Ratifizierung des Grenzabkommens mit dem baltischen Nachbarland Estland abgelehnt ... wegen nachträglichen Einträgen des estnischen Parlaments

09.09.2005 Aljazeera

10 Yushchenko ... he will dismiss the entire government ... The announcement came hours after two more top Ukrainian officials resigned in a snowballing government corruption scandal

18.09.2005 [Times](#)

10 The split between the leaders of Ukraine's orange revolution grew more bitter yesterday when the sacked prime minister accused officials close to President Viktor Yushchenko of obstructing an investigation into the notorious political murder of a journalist.

18.09.2005 None

10 German election result in a pat - new left party gets 8.7 and prevents majority around CDU and SPD

27.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

10 Putin, udelukkede tirsdag, at han vil genopstille til en tredje embedsperiode som landets leder

27.09.2005 [Pravda](#)

10 Russia to restrict foreign investments to defend its national interests - Foreign investors will not be allowed to access strategically important branches of the Russian industry. This would have been a smart thing for the US to have done

29.09.2005 [Pravda](#)

10 Russia prepared to pay entire foreign debt to Paris Club ahead of schedule

04.10.2005 [Pravda](#)

10 USA intends to bring economic sanctions against Uzbekistan and jail Uzbek president. The USA's attitude to Uzbekistan turned to negative when Uzbek President Karimov did not let the US army base stay on the republic's territory longer

13.10.2005 [Times](#)

10 More than 100 heavily armed militants launched simultaneous attacks around 9am on eight targets - including police stations, security service offices, and the local airport in Nalchik. ... at least 59 rebels had been killed and another 17 captured. They said 12 police and 12 civilians had also been killed

17.10.2005 [ITAR-TASS](#)

10 92 bandits were killed in the course of the special operation to wipe them out. 33 law enforcement servicemen and 12 civilians were killed during the attack of extremists on Nalchik {to which Basajew has claimed responsibility}

18.10.2005 [American Free Press](#)

10 During a visit to Latvia, Neil Bush appeared with his business partner, the fugitive Russian oligarch and Israeli citizen, Boris Berezovsky. Russia requested [his] extradition [but Latvia] refused ..., claiming that since he has asylum status in Britain ... he could not be handed over to Russia

03.11.2005 [MoscowNews](#)

10 Putin Praises International Court and Stresses Freedom of Internet

09.11.2005 Wayne Madsen

10 Muslim: Riots only hitting countries that opposed Iraq war

16.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

10 Die Schweizer Justiz hat auf Betreiben der Genfer Handelsfirma Noga mehr als 50 Gemälde des Moskauer Puschkin-Museums beschlagnahmt. Die Bilder haben einen Schätzwert von 1 Milliarde \$... Sammlung französischer Impressionisten war [ausgeliehen nach] Martigny

23.11.2005 [Wash. Times](#)

10 Russia's parliament is expected to approve legislation that would close foreign-funded human rights and pro-democracy groups while tightening controls over domestic civic organizations - **Putin has seen how AIPAC and organizations like it have transformed America from a moral republic to a nation that attacks Israel's enemies without provocation, tortures innocent people to death, and hovers at the edge of financial ruin**

24.11.2005 [Berlingske](#)

10 For at sikre sig mod en ukrainsk inspireret »Orange Revolution« på russisk jord indskrænker den russiske Statsduma nu uafhængige organisationers mulighed for at arbejde i Rusland

29.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

10 Mehr als ein Jahr nach der Geiseltragödie von Beslan mit 331 Todesopfern [186 Kinder] hat das Regionalparlament der russischen Teilrepublik Nord-ossetien den Sicherheitsbehörden mangelhafte Arbeit vorgeworfen

05.12.2005 [UPI](#)

10 Nurkadilov, an opposition politician [in Kazakhstan] who had considered running for president had shot himself three times, twice in the chest and once in the head - **Now that's a man who REALLY wanted to die!**

05.12.2005 [Mosnews](#)

10 Russian Foreign Minister Acknowledges Growing Divergence With US - **Who stands to benefit if the US and Russia are tricked into a mutually destructive war over the Mideast?**

28.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

10 7 Monate nach den blutigen Unruhen von Andischan mit hunderten Toten hat die Justiz im autoritär regierten Usbekistan zwölf Sicherheitskräfte verurteilt [zu] Haftstrafen zwischen 1,5 und 11 Jahren ... Die usbekische Führung v... stellt das Geschehen als gescheiterten Aufstandsversuch islamistischer Extremisten dar. In Prozessen sind bislang 121 Angeklagte zu Haftstrafen bis 20 Jahren verurteilt worden

29.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

10 Der russische Ex-Atomenergieminister Jewgeni Adamow wird seinem Wunsch gemäss an Russland und nicht an die USA ausgeliefert. Das Bundesgericht hat seine Beschwerde gegen den Entscheid des Bundesamtes für Justiz gutgeheissen **{Justiz gegen Politiker}**

31.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

10 Die Ukraine hat kurz vor Jahreswechsel einen Vorschlag [Putin's] angenommen, noch 3 weitere Monate billiges Erdgas zu beziehen und bis zum [1.4.2006] marktgerechte Preise auszuhandeln

31.07.2005

11 Europe (rest)

02.08.2005 BAZ

11 Der Europäische Gerichtshof für Menschenrechte hat die Türkei verurteilt, weil sie eine Frau wegen des Verdachts auf Mitgliedschaft in einer bewaffneten Gruppe über sieben Jahre in Untersuchungshaft festgehalten

09.08.2005 BAZ

11 Im Streit um die nur 1,3 Quadratkilometer grosse Insel Hans nordwestlich von Grönland hat Kanada in Verhandlungen mit Dänemark eingewilligt. Die Insel Hans gehöre historisch, geographisch und geologisch gesehen zu Grönland.

12.08.2005 BAZ

11 Der Internationale Währungsfonds (IWF) hat Serbien wegen der ausbleibenden Reformen "sehr scharf" gewarnt. Es geht um die vom IWF verlangte Privatisierung der staatlichen Erdölindustrie und einer umfassenden Reform des Rentensystems .. Die Regierung hat die beiden vom IWF auf-gezwungenen "Aufgaben" dem Parlament vorgelegt, wo es aber von der Opposition und Teilen der Regierungskoalition abgelehnt worden war.

15.08.2005 Berlingske

11 Danmark bør ikke lade sig trække ind i en »flagkrig« på Hans Ø [udenrigsminister Per Stig Møller]

25.08.2005 [Reuters](#)

11 Spanish police said on Thursday they had arrested a Spanish man on suspicion of sending threatening faxes in the name of al Qaeda. **Interesting how they won't reveal the man's name.**

26.08.2005 [Berlingske](#)

11 Den danske rederigigant A.P. Møller - Mærsk har brugt 26 millioner kroner de seneste fem år på at påvirke amerikanske embedsmænd og politikere

26.08.2005 Telepolis

11 El Mundo newspaper reveals, that spanish Infomation-Unit-Police is thin-king that one of their own men took part building one of the madrid bombs

30.08.2005 [WRH](#)

11 The Danish Ministry of Foreign Affairs says has told the United States that the CIA can no longer use Danish airspace for flights to transport suspected terrorists around the world

05.09.2005 Aljazeera

11 Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder has reminded Germans of his opposition to the war in Iraq while challenger Angela Merkel has zeroed in on high unemployment in their only head-to-head televised debate

05.09.2005 Berlingske

11 Danmark er ikke forberedt godt nok, hvis vi bliver ramt af terrorangreb, mener overlæge Freddy Lippert, præhospitalsleder i Hovedstadens Sygehusfællesskab ... I dag er der kun to indsatsledere til stede med et overordnet ansvar på et skadested, nemlig en fra politiet og en fra redningsberedskabet. Lippert mener, der også skal være en læge til stede, som kan sikre livreddende behandling og transport og fordeling af patienterne til de rigtige hospitaler.

06.09.2005 [AP](#)

11 Venezuelan State Governor Seizes Heinz Tomato Plant, Saying It Has Been Inactive for Years - **{I wonder what Kerry will say?}**

23.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

11 Jylland har motorvejene - Sjælland har trafikken

25.09.2005 [Guardian](#)
 28.09.2005 [CS Monitor](#)

01.10.2005 [BBC](#)

04.10.2005 DRS2

04.10.2005 [Rense](#)

05.10.2005 [BBC](#)

11.10.2005 [BBC](#)

11.10.2005 [Berlingske](#)

15.10.2005 Various

17.10.2005 [Independent](#)

17.10.2005 [Wash. Times](#)

27.10.2005 [USAtoday](#)

04.11.2005 [X](#)

06.11.2005 [Liberation](#)

06.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

06.11.2005 [X](#)

07.11.2005 [Berlingske](#)

07.11.2005 [X](#)

11 Blair attacks BBC for 'anti-US bias'

11 Spain's 9/11 trial called 'a failure' - "They (the accused) recruited fanatics but their role in [9/11] was pure fantasy," El Mundo

11 Carla del Ponte said Zagreb's failure to arrest a top war crimes suspect, Ante Gotovina, was still a problem. [she] is to report on Croatia's co-operation to the European Union. Croatia is keen to resume membership negotiations with the EU which were suspended earlier this year because Mr Gotovina remains at large

11 EU öffnet Beitrittsverhandlungen mit der Türkei und Kroatien

11 "German Federal Court" ruled that the assault launched by the US and its allies against Iraq, was a clear war of aggression that violated the Int. Law. The Judges scrupulously demonstrated that the German government, in contrast to its public protestations, had lend a hand in the aggression against Iraq without having any legal right to do so. The decision was made 3-months back but was barely mentioned in the German media. The judgement and its legal arguments have only just been made public

11 An Italian court has issued three more arrest warrants for suspected CIA agents accused of helping to kidnap a Muslim cleric in 2003

11 After two years of preparation, a group of 24 citizens have brought a suit against the Danish prime minister over Denmark's role in the Iraq war. They contend that the prime minister breached the constitution on two counts, taking the country to war without a United Nations Security Council resolution, and devolving sovereignty over Danish troops to a foreign power without the necessary constitutional authority

11 Ekspert i forfatningsret er dog dybt skeptiske og regner med, at retssystemet vil afvise at behandle sagen, fordi sagsøgerne ikke er direkte berørt af den danske krigsdeltagelse

11 Kong Christian den XI er født

11 Tony Blair is facing a political backlash over his decision to order a new generation of nuclear weapons to replace the ageing Trident fleet at a cost of billions of pounds

11 The Venezuelan government has made overtures to various countries about obtaining nuclear technology, according to U.S. officials, who worry that President Hugo Chavez might be taking the first steps in a long road to develop nuclear weaponry

11 Serb discusses 1999 downing of stealth

11 The arrest of Seán Garland by British police [in Belfast] at the request of USA ... is an attack on Ireland's sovereignty ... "If these were serious charges, why did the US gov. wait until Seán Garland was outside the jurisdiction of the Irish Republic before this warrant was served on him?"

11 «Il faut que Sarkozy s'excuse ou démissionne» Pour les jeunes des cités, le «manque de respect» du ministre est à l'origine des troubles {10 nights in succession - they will sell a lot of new cars}

11 312 Randalierer und Brandstifter seien festgenommen worden, teilte die Polizei in Paris mit. Die meisten Täter stammen aus muslimischen Einwandererfamilien aus Nord- und Schwarzafrika ... "Die Regierung ist sich einig in ihrer Entschlossenheit, die Gewalt zu bekämpfen", sagte Sarkozy, der wegen seiner scharfen Ordnungsparolen zum Feindbild der Randalierer geworden ist [aber mit 57% Zustimmung in Bevölkerung = Motiv]

11 Financial Times reported that research from Human Rights Watch indicates that Poland and Romania are the countries playing host to the [CIA] interrogation camps. "Poland's role, if confirmed, would be especially controversial, given that it has recently joined the European Union."

11 Urolighederne i Frankrig spredte sig og nåede søndag centrum af Paris. 2 betjente såret af skud. Muslimsk organisation udsteder fatwa mod uromagerne

11 Rioting by immigrant youth around Paris has begun to take the shape of a nationwide rebellion against racial and social segregation, and repressive police action. This is happening too fast to be spontaneous. This feels like an orchestrated campaign by agents provocateurs

07.11.2005 [Rense](#)

11 Neo-Con/Fascist Provocateurs Behind French Riots? - the situation is being used by Sarkozy to blame "Jihadist conspiracists" for coordinating the rioting. Sarkozy has strong links to the Likud Party in Israel and the neo-cons in the Bush administration and the Blair government in London

07.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

11 Rioting Spreads to 300 Towns in France - A 61-year-old man died of wounds sustained in the spreading violence - **Note the attempt to link the riots to Muslims, even though the incident sparking the riots had nothing to do with terror or Islam**

07.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

11 Nachdem die Gewerbeaufsicht sämtliche Geldtransporte ohne Polizeischutz wegen einer Gefährdung des Personals untersagt hat, musste am Montag vor allem in Stockholm und anderen Grossstädten ein Geldautomat nach dem anderen abgestellt werden

07.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

11 Timeline: France riots

07.11.2005 [J. lem Post](#)

11 As Muslim rioters continue to rage across France, the Jewish community has watched as the fears it once trumpeted to French authorities have become reality. Still, Jewish leaders have breathed a sigh of relief that so far their community hasn't been targeted

07.11.2005 [X](#)

11 les jeunes de Clichy-sous-bois accusent les forces de l'ordre de mettre de l'huile sur le feu en les provoquant sciemment et même de leur tirer dessus sans raison avec des balles en caoutchouc. Afrik a récupéré une vidéo illustrant les violences policières et a recueilli de multiples témoignages à l'occasion d'une rencontre

09.11.2005 [X](#)

11 Paris riots are not a Muslim uprising. They are outbursts of resentment and frustration by the marginalized and the unemployed of every ethnic group

11.11.2005 [Telepolis](#)

11 Sarkozy wiederholte noch einmal seine Äußerungen, die mit zum Ausbruch der Unruhen beigetragen haben: "Ce sont des voyous, des racailles, je persiste et je signe." ... die örtliche Ausgangssperre bisher nur in Bereichen gilt, wo sich die Unruhen ohnehin kaum oder nur schwach bemerkt gemacht hatten

15.11.2005 [Telepolis](#)

11 Sarkozy will Ausländer ausweisen, die sich an der Gewalt beteiligen, und Sozialhilfe kürzen, wenn es sich um Minderjährige handelt ... ausgerechnet Sarkozy den Schutz vor derlei Ausweisungen 2003 ausgeweitet hatte, wie er sie jetzt fordert. "Inhuman" hatte er sie einst bezeichnet, weil sie zur Zerstörung der Familien führten. Es sei eine "doppelte Strafe" einen Menschen nach der Verbüßung der Strafe zusätzlich auszuweisen

16.11.2005 [X](#)

11 The tsunami of vandalism, arson and riot by young people of color that began in the suburban ghettos of Paris ... has rolled right across France, touching 274 cities and towns, and shows few signs of abating. **At what point do we call this a revolution?**

17.11.2005 [X](#)

11 Political murder? Secret service critic gunned down in Nijmegen - **Unreported in this version of the story is that the street where the killing took place has security cameras, the tapes from which have been confiscated by police. No clips showing the "wanted" killer have been shown; not even a composite sketch**

20.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

11 Zur Vermeidung von Verbrechen wie in der Nazi-Zeit müssen nach Ansicht der deutschen Regierung endlich alle Staaten der Erde den Internationalen Strafgerichtshof in Den Haag anerkennen

24.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

11 Im Zusammenhang mit den Unruhen in Frankreich hat es nach Angaben von Innenminister Nicolas Sarkozy [bisher] 4740 Festnahmen gegeben

25.11.2005 [Berlingske](#)

11 Verdens torturbøddler skal ikke kunne bruge Danmark som et fristed på grund af huller i den danske straffelov, og derfor er regeringen nu parat til at undersøge, om vi skal have et særskilt forbud mod tortur

26.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

11 The attorney general mounted a robust defence yesterday of his advice to newspapers that they risked breaching the Official Secrets Act if they published details from a confidential memo reportedly detailing a conversation between George Bush and Tony Blair. Lord Goldsmith insisted he was acting on his own initiative and was not attempting to gag newspapers but merely pointing out the legal position

27.11.2005 [Globalresearch](#)
[h](#)

11 It is important to emphasise that the French youth who are protesting against police violence and the policy of the French political establishment, are French citizens ... They are not motivated by religion, and the protest has nothing to do with Islam and Western cliché of "Islamic fundamentalism" ... It is the police who provoked the current protests ... Sarkozy should do the right thing and apologise for his racist remarks

29.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

11 Die Nationalversammlung billigte in erster Lesung mit breiter Mehrheit einen Entwurf von Innenminister Nicolas Sarkozy, der unter anderem eine Ausweitung der Videoüberwachung und härtere Strafen vorsieht. Die Polizei darf Terrorverdächtige demnach künftig 6 Tage ohne richterlichen Beschluss festhalten [2 Tage länger]

03.12.2005 [Berlingske](#)

11 Den første artikel om rapporterne fra FE stod i Berlingske Tidende søndag den 22. februar. Her er alle de oprindelige artikler i sagen

07.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

11 Die wochenlangen Unruhen in französischen Vorstädten im November waren nach Einschätzung der Polizei eine "soziale Revolte" und keineswegs das Werk organisierter Banden. Wichtigste Ursache der Gewaltausbrüche sei "die materielle Not der sozial Ausgegrenzten in den Armenvierteln" ... Sarkozy und Staatsanwälte hatten ... von "perfekt organisierten Banden" gesprochen

09.12.2005 [Hamburger Mopo](#)

11 Das Bundesverfassungsgericht hat die sofortige Freilassung eines mutmaßlichen Mörders angeordnet. Er sitzt seit acht Jahren in Untersuchungshaft

09.12.2005 [FAZ](#)

11 Vom Fremdenlegionär zum Juwelendieb zum Anführer einer skrupellosen kroatischen Militäreinheit: Die kriminelle Karriere des nun verhafteten Generals Ante Gotovina {verantwortlich für Masaker an 150 Serben und Vertreibung von >150.000 aus Krajina}

12.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

11 [Israeli] Public Security Minister Gideon Ezra and Police Commissioner Moshe Karadi departed for France as part of a 4-day working visit to advise local law enforcement on methods of managing the sort of lawlessness witnessed during the riots in Paris suburbs in recent weeks. Ezra and Karadi are expected to meet with French Interior Minister Nicolas Sarkozy

17.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

11 Die Zahl der Todesopfer aus dem bosnischen Bürgerkrieg 1992 bis 1995 ist weitaus geringer als bislang angenommen [200.000]. Nach Angaben eines unabhängigen bosnischen Forschungsinstituts kamen dabei insgesamt 93'837 [Menschen] um ... 68% Moslems, 26% Serben und 5% Kroaten

29.12.2005 [B92](#)

11 Ratko Mladic, has been picking up his pension payments up until last month ... This authorization [by authorized members of his family and two officers] should be re-signed every 6 months, but that procedure was overlooked in Mladic's case

31.07.2005

12 Latin America

02.08.2005 BAZ

12 George W. Bush hat das umstrittene Freihandelsabkommen mit Zentralamerika unterzeichnet. Die oppositionellen Demokraten im Repräsentantenhaus hatten geschlossen gegen das Abkommen gestimmt.

05.08.2005 Berlingske

12 900 of the 1500 Gaza-Settler-families have agreed upon moving. Only those who do so deliberately will receive compensation.

08.08.2005 Aljazeera

12 Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has dismissed cooperation with the US Drug Enforcement Administration. "The DEA was used as a cover... to carry out intelligence work in Venezuela against this government"

09.08.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

12 United States is considering punishing Venezuela with sanctions for breaking off work with US anti-drug agents in the world's top cocaine-exporting region

10.08.2005 BAZ

12 Hugo Chavez hat Indianerstämmen erstmals offiziell die Eigentumsrechte für das Land ihrer Vorfahren zuerkannt.

10.08.2005 [www.alpr-org](#)

12 US military is conducting secretive operations in Paraguay and reportedly building a new base there. Human rights groups and military analysts in the region believe trouble is brewing. The U.S embassy in Paraguay denies the base exists and describes the military activity as routine.

13.08.2005 [Business Week Online](#)

12 Venezuela's tax agency asked a court for an injunction on Royal Dutch Shell PLC assets worth US\$130 million (euro105 million) or more amid a tax dispute with the oil company [Headline: Vz closes Shell office]

15.08.2005 [BBC](#)

29.08.2005 Berlingske

29.08.2005 [WRH](#)16.09.2005 [chron.com](#)16.09.2005 [Toward
Freedom](#)

18.09.2005 X

22.09.2005 [X](#)22.09.2005 [Guardian](#)25.09.2005 [News24](#)22.10.2005 [JTA](#)05.11.2005 [BAZ](#)06.11.2005 [X](#)10.11.2005 [X](#)14.11.2005 [Yetnews](#)15.11.2005 [BBC](#)27.11.2005 [X](#)09.12.2005 [X](#)31.12.2005 [X](#)

12 Oil exports to the US could stop amid growing tensions between the two countries, Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has said

12 Venezuelas regering vil retsforfølge den amr republikaner og prædikant Pat Robertson og om nødvendigt kræve ham udleveret, fordi han har opfordret til at myrde landets præsident

12 Chavez said to visiting Rev. Jesse Jackson today that he would like him to help with finding a way to provide discounted heating oil and free eye operations to poor communities in the U.S. Pointing out that Venezuela provides 1.5 million barrels of oil per day to the U.S., Chavez: "we would like to provide a part of this 1.5 million barrels of oil to poor communities."

12 U.S. says Venezuela no longer ally in war on drugs - the White House waived the cuts in U.S. foreign aid usually attached to the "decertification" so that it can continue to support pro-democracy groups in Venezuela that oppose the leftist Chavez.

12 U.S. Military in Paraguay Prepares to "Spread Democracy" - Controversy is raging in Paraguay, where the U.S. military is conducting secretive operations. 500 U.S. troops arrived in the country on July 1st with planes, weapons and ammunition. Eyewitness reports prove that an airbase exists in Mariscal Estigarribia, Paraguay, which is 200 kilometers from the border with Bolivia and may be utilized by the U.S. military.

12 Frustrated U.S. Finds Few Willing to Join Anti-Chavez Coalition - U.S. policymakers striving to curb the influence of Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez are confronting a dilemma: Like a prizefighter, he seems to get stronger with every sparring session.

12 Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez Frias ships 1,000,000 barrels of petroleum to the United States

12 A Mexican bishop has admitted that the local Catholic church receives donations from drug traffickers, but claimed these are "purified" through good works.

12 Chavez nails US again - "Be careful with the government you have," he added, pointing out that the United States has "a government with so much power that it can start a war and destabilise a country but doesn't take care of its own people."

12 U.S. blocks Israeli arms sales to Venezuela - The technology was to update Venezuelan fighter jets

12 Argentinien, Brasilien, Paraguay und Uruguay sowie Venezuela - machten hingegen klar, dass "die Bedingungen für die Vereinbarung eine Freihandelszone noch nicht" gegeben seien. Dies betraf vor allem die Forderung nach einem Abbau der US-Agrarsubventionen

12 Venezuela On The Road to Eliminating Homelessness - **While homelessness in the US continues to skyrocket**12 FBI and CIA identified as helping Plan Venezuelan Prosecutor's Murder - **the US engages in assassinations of foreign officials, the very crime for which the Neocons now want to invade Syria**

12 American officials demand Israel provide explanations for how U.S.-made choppers sold to Israel ended up in service of Colombian drug cartel

12 Mexico and Venezuela have recalled their ambassadors amid a diplomatic spat between the two countries - **the candidate most likely to win the next Mexican election is a friend of Chavez**

12 A key witness in the trial of those charged over the assassination of Venezuelan state prosecutor Danilo Anderson has identified FBI and CIA agents as being involved in planning his death. Anderson, who was killed by a car bomb on November 18 last year, was leading the investigation into the participants of the April 2002 military coup

12 President of the Venezuelan National Assembly Nicolas Maduro denounced a CIA-coordinated, funded plan to destabilize Venezuela, which involved retired and on-duty military personnel

12 Secret Invasion: US Troops Steal into Paraguay - In Dec. 2004, Bush adm. canceled \$330 million in ... aid to 10 South American countries. They were being penalized for turning down a US request for granting its soldiers immunity from prosecution for crimes they commit within the countries' borders ... 400-500 US troops arrived in Paraguay on July 1

31.07.2005

13 Africa (except Egypt)

01.08.2005 Reuters

13 Sudanese state television said on Sunday the aircraft carrying ex-rebel John Garang, now first vice-president, had landed safely in a camp in south Sudan after it was reported missing earlier in the day.

01.08.2005 Aljazeera

13 Garang, a key figure in a January peace deal hailed as a rare success story for Africa, died over the weekend after the Ugandan presidential helicopter he was travelling in went down in bad weather

03.08.2005 BAZ

13 Mit einem unblutigen Putsch haben Offiziere in Mauretanien die Macht an sich gerissen und den Präsidenten Maouia Ould Taya gestürzt.

04.08.2005 (BAZ,
Aljazeera)

13 President Maaoya Sid'Ahmed Ould Taya of Mauretania came to power 21 years ago. He has introduced elections which were, however, dominated by fraud. In 1999 he recognized Israel as third Arab country. The Americans have condemned the coup.

05.08.2005 BAZ

13 Nach dem unblutigen Putsch in Mauretanien haben die neuen Machthaber am Donnerstag das Parlament aufgelöst. ... Die bisherige Regierung von Ex-Präsident Ould Taya bleibe vorerst im Amt

05.08.2005 Iraq-War

13 Noukchott, 10 June (AKI) - Following the recent slaying of 17 government soldiers in a terrorist attack on a military base in northern Mauritania, the United States has sent a contingent of 2,000 soldiers, as well as helicopters, to the area, the United Arab Emirates daily 'Al-Kalheej' reported on Friday. The US troops will use military bases set up in the desert in Mauritania and Mali three years ago as part of the war on terror.

This sets the recent coup in a new light

06.08.2005 WRH

13 Israeli diplomats in Nouakchott, the capital of Mauritania, fear that a mob might assault the embassy and are considering moving to Senegal.

24.08.2005 WRH

13 The Name of the Game in Somalia is Oil. Bush, under pressure from Japan and South Korea, has dropped plans to attack, militarily, North Korea, one of the three "axis of evil" countries by his reckoning

04.11.2005 USA today

13 UN fears war as Ethiopia, Eritrea move troops to border

07.12.2005 BAZ

13 Eritrea hat die UNO-Friedenstruppen ausgewiesen, die an der umstrittenen Grenze zu Äthiopien im Einsatz sind ... Äthiopien weigert sich, die Entscheidung einer Grenzkommision anzuerkennen, die einen umstrittenen Ort Eritrea zugeschlagen hat

01.01.2005

14 Other Arab states

01.08.2005 Aljazeera

14 One of the main suspects in Egypt's Sharm al-Shaikh resort attacks has been killed in a shootout with security forces ... Mohammed Flayfil [was] already wanted for his alleged role in last year's bomb attacks at Taba

13.08.2005 Haaretz

14 Egyptian security forces on Friday arrested two people, a man and a woman, on suspicion of involvement in the bomb attacks Sharm el-Sheikh ... The 2 were captured separately after a gunbattle ... Egyptian investigators are focusing on the likelihood that homegrown Islamic militant cells based in the Sinai, possibly with international links, carried out the July 23 attacks

14.08.2005 Aljazeera

14 Egyptian security forces have arrested 3 suspected members of a cell involved in the July bombings in Sharm al-Shaikh ... The 1st cell member blew himself up in an attack when he rammed the Ghazala Gardens hotel in a pick-up truck, a 2nd died in a pick-up in a market street, Al Ahram said. A 3rd was killed when he blew up a bag near a taxi rank

15.08.2005 Aljazeera

14 Terrorists planted two gas canisters on the road and linked them to an electrical wire. ... Two Canadian women peacekeepers from the Multi-national Force and Observers (MFO) were wounded [North Sinai]

30.08.2005 BBC

14 Police in Lebanon have arrested three former pro-Syrian security chiefs ... The arrests come at the request of UN investigators looking into the killing former PM Rafik Hariri

10.09.2005 Aljazeera

14 Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak has won his country's first-ever contested presidential election with 88.6% of the vote

11.10.2005 Aljazeera

14 Qatar funds new stadium in Israel ... Gulf states have previously donated generously to Palestinian cities and towns, but neglected ethnic-Arab towns within Israel

14.10.2005 [Yetnews](#)

14 Israel must improve its presence in Arab media and train more Arabic speaking spokespersons, IDF's former head of Arab Media desk says Thursday. 'This is a battle over public consciousness, and Israel is currently losing' - "We need to take over their media... like we did in USA!"

01.01.2005

15 Israel and Palestine

02.08.2005 [BBC](#)

15 An Israeli jew is along with two Israeli Arabs suspected of helping the attacker to reach the city of Netanya where the suicide bomber killed 5 people

02.08.2005 [BBC](#)

15 Last year, an Israeli taxi driver was sentenced to six months' community service for driving a suicide bomber to Geha, near Tel Aviv, where he killed four people, in 2003.

03.08.2005 [Anti-War](#)

15 Mofaz is miffed that the U.S. is now demanding a written apology for Israeli arms sales to China. Ha'aretz was first to break the story that Israel faced U.S.-imposed sanctions as a result of selling replacement parts for unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) to China, Harpy Killer unmanned attack drones, designed to take out radar systems

03.08.2005 [BBC](#)

15 How Britain helped Israel get the bomb ... in 1958, Britain agreed to sell Israel 20 tonnes of heavy water

03.08.2005 Haaretz

15 Gush Katif {Gaza settlers} surfer teens threaten group suicide on the waves {senseless as in 'Life of Brian'}

04.08.2005 BAZ / [Yahoo](#) /
Berlinske

15 Ein israelischer Soldat hat am Donnerstag in einem Bus drei Fahrgäste erschossen. Nach ersten Ermittlungen handelte es sich um einen religiösen jüdischen Siedler {later} Four were killed by the 19-year-old settler, who was dressed in military uniform, before he was lynched by civilians {seems a reasonable precaution towards an armed terrorist} Four were wounded, 2 of them seriously, the busdriver was killed

04.08.2005 [Ynetnews](#)

15 An Israeli businessman said on Monday that he has been conducting preliminary talks with Palestinian officials to build a casino in a Gaza settlement

04.08.2005 [Haaretz](#)
[Reuters](#)

15 This year, the ministry has issued tenders for the building of 235 housing units in settlements, the majority of which are for locations in high demand in the so-called "settlement blocs" near metropolitan Jerusalem and western Samaria ... Peace Now accused Israel of "systematically violating its obligation to cease building in settlements as the road map demands." ... This is a provocation not only to the Palestinian people but also to the international community," said Palestinian Planning Minister. .The World Court has called the settlements illegal. Israel disputes this. The United States, citing "existing major Israeli population centres" in occupied territory, has said it would be unrealistic to expect Israel to return all of the land it captured in the 1967 Middle East war under a final peace treaty

04.08.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Israel's regime is one of the most corrupt and least efficient in the Western world. In fact, the only developed country considered more corrupt and less efficient is Italy, according to data published by the World Bank

07.08.2005 BAZ

15 Aus Protest gegen den israelischen Abzug aus dem Gazastreifen hat Finanzminister Benjamin Netanjahu seinen Rücktritt eingereicht.

07.08.2005 BAZ

15 Der unbewaffnete 23-Jährige sei vor seinem Haus nahe Rafah gewesen, als Soldaten von einem Beobachtungsposten aus mehrere Schüsse abgegeben hätten [wurde getötet]

08.08.2005 Haaretz

15 [suggesting that] outgoing Finance Minister Benjamin Netanyahu resigned to evade facing the 2004 poverty report to be released Monday. he is identified more than any other politician as the one who damaged the country's poor population, whose total reached nearly 1.5 million last year.

08.08.2005 BAZ

15 Israel will bis zum Ende des Jahres seine Truppen aus dem Grenzgebiet zwischen dem Gazastreifen und Ägypten abziehen.

08.08.2005 [Electronicintifa](#)
[da.net](#)

15 A general belief among Palestinians is that the Israeli plan to "disengage" from Gaza is primarily aimed at consolidating Israel's grip on the West Bank

09.08.2005 BAZ

15 Israelische Soldaten haben am Montag im Westjordanland einen 17-jährigen Palästinenser erschossen. Nach Angaben der Streitkräfte hatte der Jugendliche im Flüchtlingslager Nur Shams bei Tulkarem drei Brandbomben auf Geländefahrzeuge einer Patrouille geworfen.

11.08.2005 Haaretz

15 A military court sentenced a former Israel Defense Forces soldier to eight years in prison on Thursday, after finding him guilty of the fatal shooting of a British pro-Palestinian activist in 2003.

12.08.2005 BAZ

15 200'000 Gegner des geplanten Abzugs aus dem Gazastreifen haben am Donnerstagabend in Tel Aviv demonstriert.

13.08.2005 BAZ / Haaretz

15 «Heute feiern wir die Befreiung des Gazastreifens und morgen werden wir - wenn Gott will - die Befreiung des Westjordanlands und Jerusalems feiern», sagte Präsident Mahmud Abbas in Gaza-Stadt. Abbas, surrounded by security guards, spoke briefly. "From here, from this place, our nation and our masses are walking toward the establishment of an independent Palestinian state with Jerusalem as its capital," Abbas told the crowd.

13.08.2005 Haaretz

15 Farmers from the Gaza Strip settlement bloc of Gush Katif signed a \$14 million deal to sell some 75 percent of hothouses in the bloc to a private international fund that will transfer the structures to the Palestinian Authority.

14.08.2005 Haaretz

15 5 IDF soldiers were injured in the Gaza Strip after troops retaliating against Palestinian gunfire inadvertently shelled an armored personnel carrier.

14.08.2005 BAZ

15 In den vergangenen Wochen sind bis zu 5.000 radikale Israelis in die jüdischen Siedlungen eingedrungen, um die Evakuierung zu blockieren

14.08.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 Israel's illegal effort since the 1967 Arab-Israeli war to fill the West Bank and Gaza Strip with Jews has grown from the scattered actions of zealous squatters into a network of 142 settlements that house nearly 240,000 people ... widespread government complicity in establishing more than 100 such outposts, and the inquiry's chief, former prosecutor Talia Sasson, called the government's actions "a blatant violation of the law" ... During the first 12 years of occupation, more than 4000 hectares of land confiscated by the military for security needs were handed to settlers ... Even after Israel's Supreme Court in 1979 raised the bar for security-related land confiscations, the state seized thousands more hectares (acres) of West Bank land on security grounds and turned it over for settlers, some living in unauthorised enclaves.

15.08.2005 [Counterpunch](#)

15 .. rather than serve as a true mediator in peace negotiations, successive U.S. administrations including Clinton's have acted as "Israel's attorney." [Washington Post May 2005] Aaron Miller admitted that Clinton followed Israel's lead "without critically examining what that would mean for our own interests, for the Arab side and for the overall success of the negotiations."

16.08.2005 Haaretz

15 The High Court of Justice on Tuesday ordered the state not to let security forces dismantle synagogues and Torah academies in the Gaza Strip

16.08.2005 Aljazeera

15 Israel and the US have signed an accord ending a long-running dispute over Israeli arms exports to China that had soured relations with US

17.08.2005 [New Statesman](#)

15 While we are reporting the demise of the Gaza settlements, 3,981 new "housing units" are under construction in the occupied West Bank. Simult., the Israeli government is building apartments and infrastructure on the outskirts of Jerusalem.

23.08.2005 Guardian

15 As Israeli forces removed residents from the last Jewish settlement still to be cleared in the Gaza Strip yesterday, Ariel Sharon sought to win back support from the Israeli right by **promising continued expansion of Israel's West Bank colonies and no more unilateral pullouts.**

23.08.2005 Aljazeera

15 Israeli forces have barged through barbed wire and burning barricades to clear settlers from the northern West Bank after completing the pullout from the Gaza Strip.

24.08.2005 [\(Lebanon\) Daily Star](#)

15 Israel has issued orders to seize Palestinian-owned land to build a section of its separation barrier around the largest Jewish settlement in the West Bank, the Justice Ministry said.

25.08.2005 Haaretz

15 Qureia condemned as a "brutal crime" an overnight Israel Defense Forces arrest raid that killed five Palestinians, at least one a wanted militant, in the West Bank. "The brutal crime in Tul Karm shows that Israel does not want calm," Qureia said

25.08.2005 Haaretz

15 Israel is starting to build in Area E-1, between Jerusalem and Ma'aleh Adumim. ... Sharon has previously asked that the planning stages be expedited and the police headquarters be built as soon as possible. The move has been delayed due to the Civil Adm.'s concern that part of the area allocated for police headquarters was privately owned by Palestinians ... Qureia harshly condemned Israel's new plans to confiscate the land around Ma'aleh Adumim for construction of its separation barrier

26.08.2005 Aljazeera

15 Abbas has accused Israel of wrecking prospects for peace after soldiers killed 5 Palestinians and Tel Aviv unveiled plans to expand the largest West Bank settlement. ... The 5 fighters were shot and killed when an arrest operation in Tulkarm refugee camp disintegrated into a shootout. ... Israeli occupation troops entered Tulkarm in a civilian car which bore Palestinian registration plates that appeared to be fabricated. Ribhi Amara leader of the military wing of Hamas in Tulkarm, escaped unharmed. ... Eyewitnesses said the Israeli force could have arrested the Palestinians, since they were unarmed.

26.08.2005 Haaretz

15 The Tul Karm incident occurred at about 11 P.M. on Wednesday, when an undercover force entered the city's refugee camp to arrest Adel Al-Gawi, 26, a key Islamic Jihad activist. Colonel Roni Numa, who commanded the operation, said that when the soldiers reached the house where Al-Gawi was staying, he saw someone trying to flee, whereupon the soldiers fired in the air. Palestinians then opened fire at the soldiers with pistols from the courtyard of the house, while others opened fire from a distance and also hurled a bomb and Molotov cocktails. The soldiers consequently returned fire, killing four Palestinians, including Al-Gawi, and mortally wounding a fifth, 17-year-old Mohammed Othman [who] died a few hours later. ... None of the soldiers were hurt ... Numa stressed that the incident was not an assassination, but an arrest operation that went wrong.

26.08.2005 BAZ

15 Nach der Räumung von 25 jüdischen Siedlungen im Gazastreifen und im Westjordanland würde nach einer Umfrage eine Mehrheit der Israelis die Schliessung weiterer Siedlungen in den besetzten Gebieten unterstützen .[Laut] "Yediot Ahronot", stimmten 54 % der Räumung weiterer Siedlungen im Westjordanland zu, unter der Voraussetzung, dass die grossen Siedlungsblöcke nahe Jerusalem ... davon unberührt blieben.

28.08.2005 Haaretz

15 A suicide bomber rocked the center of the Negev capital of Be'er Sheva early Sunday, wounding at least 51 people, two of them seriously, in the first such terror attack since Israel began its withdrawal from the Gaza Strip earlier this month - [How many Palestinians were killed during this time?](#)

28.08.2005 [Wash Post](#)

15 In West Bank, Israel Sees Room to Grow. Government Moves Swiftly to Capitalize On Pullout From Gaza Despite Criticism.

30.08.2005 Haaretz

15 Washington rescinded its demand that Israel and the U.S. jointly mark the boundaries of settlements in the West Bank, according to American and Israeli officials. Neither side reportedly has an interest in marking the boundaries: for Israel, it would be an uncomfortable concession; for the U.S., it would legitimize the existing settlements.

30.08.2005 Haaretz

15 Residents of a southern West Bank settlement [Teneh Oranim] requested the opportunity to leave under the terms of the evacuation-compensation law passed to cover the recently completed disengagement ... 80 % have signed a letter to ... Sharon asking for state compensation if they leave.

30.08.2005 Aljazeera

15 Sharon said it was likely more land would have to be returned to Palestinians. "Not all the settlements of today in Judea and Samaria will remain" ... but [he] insisted all major settlement blocs would remain under Israeli sovereignty – adding there would be no "second stage of disengagement," as he calls the pullout, either unilateral or coordinated.

30.08.2005 [Boston](#)

15 A Rhode Island lawyer trying to collect a \$116 million terrorism judgment against the Palestinian Authority has obtained a court-ordered freeze on all its US-based assets, severely limiting most Palestinian economic and diplomatic activities in the United States at a critical moment for the fledgling government.

31.08.2005 Haaretz

15 Asher Weisgan, the Shvut Rahel resident who fatally shot 4 Palestinians & wounded a 5th on Aug. 17 motivated by opposition to the Gaza disen-gagement, will be charged with murder in the Jerusalem District Court ... Weisgan reportedly began wearing a large skullcap soon after Eden Natan Zada shot and killed four Israeli Arabs in Shfaram on Aug. 4, despite the fact that he is not an observant Jew.

31.08.2005 [Unknown](#)

15 Israelis claiming is God's punishment for forcing Israel to give back stolen Palestinian lands

31.08.2005 [Israel Insider](#)

15 Arab victims of attack by extremist Jew not recognized as terror victims ... "Under current law, an assailant must be a member of the 'enemy forces' against Israel for the action to be considered terrorism," said Mayan Malkin, a spokeswoman with the Defense Ministry. "But in this case the shooter was Jewish and his attack cannot be designated as terror"

01.09.2005 Haaretz

15 American political officials know that Israel sees the West Bank settlement of Ma'aleh Adumim as an inseparable part of the country, Vice Prime Minister Ehud Olmert said ... he was sure the E-1 area would be built up, but did not venture to say when

03.09.2005 Aljazeera

15 Israel will not expand its largest West Bank settlement until it has US approval for the project, Israel's vice premier has said in an interview.

03.09.2005 [Globe and Mail](#)

15 For the first time, a top Israeli government official formally confirmed that as a result of U.S. pressure, Israel froze a controversial Jewish housing program on Palestinian land that aims to link Jerusalem with a Jewish settlement in the West Bank. But in the same interview, Mr. Olmert said that Israel would unfreeze those plans in the future.

05.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

15 Israel to accelerate West Bank barrier

06.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

15 Israeli military prosecutors have opened criminal investigations following allegations by soldiers that they carried out illegal shoot-to-kill orders against unarmed Palestinians. The soldiers say that in some situations they were ordered to shoot anyone who appeared on a roof or a balcony, anyone who appeared to be kneeling to the ground or anyone who appeared on the street at a designated time. Among those killed by soldiers acting on the orders were young children.

06.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Rabinovitch, 22, of Haifa, was found guilty in May of offenses which included conspiring to assassinate Arab MK Issam Makhoul – 4 year jail

07.09.2005 Aljazeera

15 Mussa Arafat, senior military adviser to Palestinian leader Mahmoud Abbas and a cousin of his late predecessor Yasser Arafat, has been killed by unknown assailants in the Gaza Strip

07.09.2005 Haaretz

15 The State Department said Tuesday it had raised with Israel its government's approval of 117 new houses in the Ariel settlement in the heart of the West Bank

08.09.2005 Aljazeera

15 Al-Nasir Salah al-Din Brigades has claimed responsibility for assassinating Mussa Arafat and kidnapping his son in Gaza

08.09.2005 BAZ

15 Ärztliche Befunde geben Berichten zufolge keinen endgültigen Aufschluss über die Ursache des Todes von Jassir Arafat.

09.09.2005 Aljazeera

15 The Palestinian assailants who assassinated Musa Arafat, cousin of the late Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat, have freed the slain man's son whom they had abducted after the murder.

09.09.2005 Haaretz

15 outgoing US Ambassador to Israel Daniel Kurtzer said ... it was up to Israel to decide whether to press its aid request for Negev-Galilee development or exercise restraint in light of the high costs of Hurricane Katrina ... The Bush administration had been expected to submit its request to Congress for approval of the aid in December

10.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Israeli experts who analyzed Arafat's medical report say he was most likely poisoned.

11.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Former IDF General Doron Almog flew to the U.K. Sunday but returned landed due to rumors that a warrant was out for his arrest. The El Al flight carrying Almog turned around in mid-air and returned to Israel ... a war crimes suit against Almog being filed by a London-based organization representing Palestinians.

12.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Palestinians moved into the evacuated Gaza Strip ... after Israel Defense Forces troops pulled out of the area, and set the synagogue[s] on fire.

12.09.2005 Haaretz

15 Sharon has adopted the Foreign Ministry's position that it would be out of place to declare "the end of the occupation" in Gaza, at least as long as the Palestinians do not control the border crossings, airspace and territorial waters. Instead, the ministry prefers "the end of Israeli responsibility."

13.09.2005 Haaretz

15 Chief of Staff Dan Halutz - like Major General Doron Almog and former chief of staff Moshe Ya'alon - is facing in Britain a complaint to his involvement in approving the targeted killing of Salah Shehadeh in July 2002. A one-ton bomb was dropped on a residential neighborhood in the Gaza Strip in that operation, killing 14 innocent Palestinians, most of them children

13.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Sharon and Gerhard Schroeder have not met for a long time, after Schroeder did not come through on the completion of financing for submarines Germany built for Israel. Israel had requested financing for the construction of two more Dolphin submarines at an estimated cost of about \$1 billion, in addition to three it received at the beginning of the '90s, which, according to foreign reports, carry nuclear warheads. Israel took delivery of the subs based on an old promise by then-chancellor Adenauer to Ben-Gurion and as compensation for Iraqi missile attacks on Israel

14.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 An Israeli politician can say anything and everything, in spite of common sense and what he may have said the day before, without raising an eyebrow. Even before now it was not exactly a dam that held back the lies and self-righteousness; it was more like a little knoll. Now even that is gone, after Shaul Mofaz spearheaded the foolish campaign against demolishing the synagogues in Gaza.

15.09.2005 Haaretz

15 At UN, U.S. president says if there is no order in Gaza, there will be no movement in the peace process

15.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 The High Court of Justice ... ruled that the state must reconsider within a reasonable timeframe an alternative route for the separation fence in the area of the northern West Bank settlement of Alfei Menashe ... can be built beyond the green line ... The panel ruled that according to international law, an army in occupied territory is authorized to erect a fence in order to protect the lives of its own citizens, including settlers {which int. law?}

15.09.2005 [X](#)

15 Promoting Racism in Israel - Rabbi Hess notes that the commandment requires the killing of babes and sucklings, and forbids the showing of mercy. Amalek, he tells us, is any nation that declares war against Israel. ... the talmudic principle that if one comes to kill you, you should arise and kill him first. When applying the principle to Jews, Rabbi Wizer points out, it is valid only when there is firm reason ... Rabbi Eliezer Waldenberg has contended that it is forbidden for non-Jews to live in Jerusalem

16.09.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Den 2. Nachmittag in Folge haben hunderte Palästinenser die Sicherheitskräfte an der Grenze zwischen dem Gazastreifen und Ägypten überrannt ... warf Israel vor, das Problem verursacht zu haben, da der Abzug aus Gaza nicht mit den Palästinensern koordiniert worden sei. «Wir mussten die Sache in den Griff bekommen, nachdem sie abgezogen waren, dabei haben sie uns noch nicht einmal gesagt, wann sie abziehen würden.»

16.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 "The right of the Jewish people to the Land of Israel does not mean disregarding the rights of others in the land," Sharon said before the General Assembly. "They [Palestinians] are also entitled to freedom and to a national, sovereign existence in a state of their own." ... MK Michael Ratzon said Friday the speech constituted a farewell to the Likud

16.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 One list, with 34 names, enumerates mosques that now serve a different purpose: most were turned into synagogues or museums, a few became residences or storerooms, at least two are cafes, and one became a cowshed. The second list, 39 names, catalogs abandoned mosques to which access has been cut off. "A partial list," Hilmi wrote. He also noted that it did not take into account the mosques and Muslim houses of prayer destroyed since 1948 [on the burning of synagogues in Gaza]

16.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Israeli lawmakers have countered these events [threatening prosecution of Israeli military staff for crimes in action] with a bill proposal to ban Israeli citizens from filing lawsuits and criminal complaints in foreign countries against members of the security forces.

17.09.2005 [CSMonitor](#)

15 Meanwhile, Israel's legal troubles may not be over. Ha'aretz also reports that residents from Arab East Jerusalem whose homes were demolished on the grounds they did not get the proper construction permits "have decided to file complaints in the United Kingdom against inspectors, for alleged war crimes ... We believe that in a few more years, all of the European Union member states will be closed to those people [who participated in the demolitions]"

17.09.2005 [Times](#)

15 Britain is desperate to avoid a diplomatic row with Israel after Ariel Sharon apparently snubbed an invitation from Tony Blair to visit London, claiming that he feared arrest.

19.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 The Gaza-Egypt border will only reopen as part of an international agreement, Palestinian Authority Chairman Mahmoud Abbas said Monday, quashing speculation that Egypt and the Palestinians might operate a crossing there without Israel's blessing.

19.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 The British Embassy in Tel Aviv informed Israel that the case against Almog (of IDF) was being dropped for procedural reasons

20.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Prime Minister Ariel Sharon raised illegal campaign funds during his just-completed trip to New York

21.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Gaza evacuees plan to move to new West Bank settlement ... they were informally assured of government backing.

22.09.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas has brushed aside an appeal from the Quartet of international peace mediators to dismantle resistance groups, saying he knew best how to handle them

22.09.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Israelische Soldaten haben vor ihrem Rückzug im Westjordanland einen unbewaffneten Palästinenser erschossen ... betrat der 19-Jährige zusammen mit neun anderen Palästinensern den Stützpunkt Dotan bei Jenin und ignorierte Warnschüsse. Die Soldaten befürchteten, dass einer der Palästinenser einen Sprengstoffgürtel tragen könnte ...

22.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Palestinian security officials said Khamtouni entered the Mevo Dotan base near the West Bank town of Jenin with nine other Palestinians who thought it had been evacuated.

22.09.2005 [BBC](#)

15 Foreign Secretary Jack Straw has apologised to his Israeli counterpart over the attempted arrest of a general accused of war crimes.

23.09.2005 [Dagens Nyheter](#)

15 61 palestinska kvinnor har sedan år 2000 fött barn vid israeliska vägspärrar för att de hindrats att åka till sjukhus. 36 av de nyfödda barnen dog, visar en FN-rapport

23.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Large explosions went off at a Hamas rally in Gaza City on Friday, killing at least 19 Palestinians and wounding 80 ... Palestinian security officials said the blast was apparently caused by the mishandling of explosives. But sources in Hamas claimed that an Israeli drone flying over the area fired several missiles at the rally

23.09.2005 [Breaking the silence](#)

15 Website of ex-IDF soldiers - Since our discharge from the army, we all feel that we have become different. We feel that service in the occupied territories and the incidents we faced have distorted and harmed the moral values on which we grew up ... the heavy burden it bears after being discharged from the IDF – a heavy burden that hasn't left us

24.09.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 Israel has killed four Hamas members in a missile strike and moved artillery cannons to the Gaza Strip border

25.09.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

15 Israel bombs school as it continues Gaza slaughter

27.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Hamas militants claimed responsibility Tuesday for the kidnapping and killing of Sasson Nuriel, a 55-year-old Jerusalem man who was found dead

28.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 This year has seen the fewest terror attacks and the fewest fatalities, on both the Israeli and Palestinian sides, since the second intifada began five years ago, on Sept. 29, 2000

28.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 200,000 have left [Jerusalem] since 1990 ... The Jewish population increases by 1.3 % annually, compared to the Arab population's growth of 3.1 %. Of the capital's 706,400 residents, 469,300 are Jews and 237,100 are Arabs. 1/3 of the Jewish residents are ultra-Orthodox

29.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 PM aide: If no progress with PA, gov't may annex part of W. Bank **"And, of course, we get to decide what progress is!"**

30.09.2005 [JL_Post](#)

15 Arab countries to press IAEC to condemn Israel - **Attention inspectors: When you visit Dimona, don't forget to check out those elevators in the cafeteria; the ones hidden behind the fake wall. Push the "down" button**

30.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

15 En 13-årig dreng er blevet dræbt af israelske soldater i en flygtningelejr på Vestbredden. Dermed er fire palæstinensere dræbt inden for få timer

06.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 It is illegal for the Israel Defense Forces to use Palestinian civilians as "human shields" in arrest raids, the High Court of Justice ... said the practice violates international law ... the IDF has in the past [forced] civilians to approach the homes and hideouts of wanted people. In some of these cases, the civilians were ... wounded or killed.

12.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

15 ... Israel was blocking lawyers, journalists and rights activists from monitoring potential rights abuses

13.10.2005 [Herald Sun](#)

15 Masked Palestinian gunmen kidnapped two foreign journalists... **Oh? If they were masked, how do you know they were Palestinian? And why would Palestinians do something that would destroy media sympathy for their position?**

13.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 More Israeli land-grabs took place over the past few weeks, during which the world's attention was solely directed towards the Gaza withdrawal, described by many analysts as a step towards Israel's dominion over East Jerusalem and the West Bank

14.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Prison Service troops disguised as Arabs incited Palestinian youths to throwing stones at Israel Defense Forces troops during a weekly demonstration against the separation fence in the West Bank village of Bil'in ... When the troops ... did not heed a request to show identification and were found to be in the possession of firearms, their identities were reportedly exposed

14.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

15 Chinese workers at a company in Israel have been forced to agree not to have sex with or marry Israelis as a condition of getting a job. According to a contact they are required to sign, male workers may not have any contact with Israeli women

15.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 Israel has barred Palestinians under the age of 45 and those travelling from Gaza to pray ... in al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem ... "In this age of religious freedom and tolerance, Muslims are denied access to their religious sites. Just imagine how the reactions of Jews would be if Jews ..."

15.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

15 After a long record of targeting Palestinians with pilotless planes, the Israeli military is now developing a speedboat which can be operated without anyone on board

16.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Sharon has warned that if Hamas takes part in the elections, Israel will create difficulties for the holding of elections in the West Bank and East Jerusalem

16.10.2005 [Xinhuan](#)

15 Israel receives 300 anti-terror dogs from US - **There is no such thing as an anti-terror dog". A dog cannot tell if it is being sicced on a terrorist or an innocent person. These dogs will be used to terrorize Palestinians**

16.10.2005 WRH

15 **Most people forget that when the UN created Israel, they also created a Palestinian state. Israel refused to recognize Palestine, THEN the rest of the Mideast states refused to recognize Israel. Israel makes a great deal over their right to exist, but the conflict began with Israel's refusal to recognize another state's right to exist**

18.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

15 Israel redraws the roadmap, building quietly and quickly - Settler population grows as Sharon grabs more West Bank land than he returned in Gaza

19.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Israel droht den Palästinensern nach tödlichen Überfällen auf Siedler mit einem Fahrverbot auf Hauptverkehrsstrassen im Westjordanland. ... Plan, den privaten Autoverkehr von Palästinensern auf kleinere Strassen im Bereich der palästinensischen Städte und Dörfer zu beschränken. Damit würde die Reise zwischen dem Norden und Süden des Palästinenser-gebiets weiter erschwert

20.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 Dozens of Jewish extremists stormed the esplanade of the holy Al-Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem ... The Israeli occupation forces allowed about fifty Jewish extremists to enter the Haram al-Sharif esplanade in the morning ... they didn't even try to stop them when they started provoking the Muslim worshipers

21.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

15 Israel redraws the roadmap, building quietly and quickly - Settler population grows as Sharon grabs more West Bank land than he returned in Gaza

22.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 A senior U.S. State Department official said Friday that Israeli and Palestinian obligations undertaken in the "road map" peace plan are not of equal importance. the Palestinian Authority's commitment to fight terror is more crucial than Israel's to freeze settlement construction and evacuate illegal settlement outposts

22.10.2005 [Daily Star](#)

15 Lately, police have authorized several group visits while attempting to ensure that visitors do not pray [at] the ... Temple Mount. But ultra-nationalist sources told Maariv that police had turned a blind eye on Wednesday, allowing ~ 70 worshippers to enter the compound and pray openly close to the site where the Temple's Holy of Holies once stood

22.10.2005 [X](#)

15 Palestinian Agriculture Minister Rabbah says Israel has blocked the shipment into the West Bank of material needed to test for bird flu

24.10.2005 [X](#)

15 An Urgent Message from Natan Sharansky : I am writing you today to ask your help to save Jerusalem — and make sure it remains the capital of Israel. **Except that Jerusalem was not part of Israel set up by the UN. And the UN had repeatedly declared Jerusalem to be an international city**

24.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 items from the Hebrew press that don't reach mainstream media are at times much more newsworthy than their English translations indicate ...

26.10.2005 [Guardian](#)

15 The international Middle East envoy, James Wolfensohn, has accused Israel of behaving as if it has not withdrawn from the Gaza Strip, by blocking its borders and failing to fulfil commitments to allow the movement of Palestinians and goods

27.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 PM nixes talks with Abbas until he acts against terror - **Kill a few, assassinate, wait for reaction, then say "no talks"**

27.10.2005 [Counterpunch](#)

15 No US-backed Israeli gov. has offered equal rights to Palestinians

28.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Israels Luftwaffe hat erneut Ziele im Gazastreifen angegriffen. Es seien Brücken in der Nähe von Beit Hanun zerstört worden. Raketen hätten tiefe Krater in Strassen zur israelischen Grenze gesprengt ... Scharon hatte zuvor in Jerusalem eine Offensive gegen radikale Palästinenser angekündigt: Die Offensive sei gross angelegt und zeitlich nicht begrenzt

28.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 Israel has in effect become immune to international pressure ... the Israeli-Arab conflict became more of a national problem of Israel and some of its neighbors and less of an international problem [Haaretz]

29.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Police use stun grenades to keep Palestinians out of Jerusalem – They were trying to ... pray at the Al-Aqsa Mosque on the last Friday of the Islamic holy month of Ramadan

29.10.2005 [X](#)

15 Israel has launched fresh air strikes on the Gaza Strip after its defence minister dismissed the Palestinian leadership as a partner for peace and ruled out any foreseeable prospect of a Palestinian state. **Israel makes a great deal over their right to exist, yet denies that right for everyone else**

29.10.2005 [X](#)

15 Why wasn't Israel expelled from the UN as a result of these remarks, as Peres demands of Iran? [Abhorrent quotations: Yitzak Rabin, Ariel Sharon, David Ben-Gurion, Benjamin Netanyahu, Israel Koenig & Menahim Begin]

30.10.2005 [X](#)

15 While some sick individuals might get a "thrill" from moving into property stolen from a family expelled from their home at gunpoint by the IDF, our observations indicate that fun and profit serve as the primary motivation for relocating to Occupied Palestine. The Israeli government offers American Jews subsidized mortgages at interest rates far lower than anything available to non-Jews

30.10.2005 [X](#)

15 Uri Avnery warns that the campaign by Ariel Sharon to discredit, isolate and, eventually, eliminate Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas has begun in earnest. The reason? To prevent the possibility of an "imposed peace that would compel Israel to return more or less to the pre-1967 border". With a lame duck president in the White House, Sharon appears to have calculated that now is the time to move against Abbas

30.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Islamic Jihad said Sunday that the militant group would not renew the roc-rocket fire that has targeted southern Israel in recent days, if Israel agreed to end its strikes on the Gaza Strip ... Defense Minister Shaul Mofaz vowed to wage war on Islamic Jihad until Israel had wiped out its capabilities

- 30.10.2005 [Globalresearch](#)
[h](#)
- 31.10.2005 [Aljazeera](#)
- 31.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 01.11.2005 [Steinberg](#)
[Recherche](#)
- 02.11.2005 [X](#)
- 03.11.2005 [Guardian](#)
- 04.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)
- 05.11.2005 [J. lem Post](#)
- 06.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)
- 06.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 07.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 07.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 07.11.2005 [Science Daily](#)
- 09.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.11.2005 [Guardian](#)
- 12.11.2005 [Weely Report](#)
[Isralie occup.](#)
- 15 In 1947-49, ~800,000 Palestinians were ethnically cleansed from their historic homeland by Israeli forces subjecting them to assassinations, rapes and massacres. Israel seized about 78 % of the British 'Mandate' Palestine by force of arms, with Egypt and Jordan taking the remainder. The Palestinian state decreed by the international community had been forcibly 'wiped off the map', to use Ahmadinejad's phrase
- 15 "U.S. Department of Defense's justification for selling "Bunker Busters" to Israel is the necessity to preserve its "Qualitative Advantage" in the region"
- 15 Yigal Amir, who is serving a life sentence for the murder of the late prime minister Yitzhak Rabin, intends to demand a retrial ... Rabin's death was caused by the third bullet that hit his body, which was fired from very close range. "Yigal claims he didn't fire the third bullet from point-blank range and therefore demands a retrial"
- 15 Zum ersten Mal ist ein israelischer Staatsbürger von der französischen Justiz als Flüchtling anerkannt worden – wegen erlittener Verfolgung im eigenen Lande [Tochter war christlich und wurde gemobbt, erhielt auch keinen Pass, wurde zurückgestuft als „vorläufig Aufenthaltsberechtigten“]
- 15 Indian professor supports Iran's anti-Zionist stand ... Professor Danesh, an expert on Islamic and Middle Eastern Studies, views Israel as a government which has been sponsoring state terrorism since its creation
- 15 Palestinians hit by sonic boom air raids - The removal of Jewish settlers from the Gaza Strip opened the way for the military to use air force jets to create dozens of sonic booms by breaking the sound barrier at low altitude, sending shockwaves across the territory, often at night. Palestinians liken the sound to an earthquake or huge bomb
- 15 Israel adopts a new abusive tactic; letting loose deafening "sound bombs" which cause widespread fear, induce miscarriages and traumatize children, the latest of human rights violations perpetrated by [IDF]
- 15 **The Israelis shoot a 12 year old boy in the head because he is playing with a toy rifle. The IDF refuses to allow the father to see his son in the hospital while he is still alive, then after he is dead, the Israelis ask if the parents will donate the boy's organs to save Israeli lives.**
- 15 Israeli Defense Minister Mofaz and Donald Rumsfeld agreed to resume Israel's participation in the F-35 Joint Strike Fighter program
- 15 The world's best air force is amusing itself by creating fear in a helpless and terrified civilian population. Twenty-nine such booms were sounded during a period of four days in September, and this practice was repeated again recently
- 15 The vital organs of a Palestinian boy mistakenly killed by the Israel Defense Forces last week have been transplanted into the bodies of 6 Israelis, after the boy's family donated his organs "for the sake of peace between peoples
- 15 Hebron's Jewish Community Council is working to prevent the return of Arab shopkeepers to the "triple market" area near the Avraham Avinu quarter in the city ... Jews first came to live in the area about four years ago ... Defense Minister Mofaz has recently ordered the evacuation by the end of the year of the Jewish families from the triple market
- 15 Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon told the cabinet Sunday that Hamas cannot participate in the Palestinian election, contradicting his own defense minister
- 15 The Israel Defense Forces has been using phosphorus shells in training exercises, a practice forbidden in inhabited areas under international law
- 15 If Peretz becomes prime minister... the day after he steps into the Prime Minister's Office, he will invite Mahmoud Abbas for direct negotiations on a final-status agreement ... Were it up to Peretz, he would present Abbas with an offer he could not refuse, and renew talks with Syria
- 15 The new Labour leader, Amir Peretz, said he would meet the Israeli prime minister to formalise his party's withdrawal from the administration and to agree an election date
- 15 [Weekly report on Israeli human rights violations in the Occupied Palestinian Territories 27 Oct - 9 Nov 2005 - 18 Palestinians, including 5 children, were killed](#)

- 12.11.2005 [Globalresearch](#)
[h](#)
- 14.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)
- 14.11.2005 [Science Daily](#)
- 15.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)
- 15.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 15.11.2005 [Guardian](#)
- 16.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 16.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)
- 17.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 17.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 20.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 20.11.2005 [Yetnews](#)
- 21.11.2005 [BAZ](#)
- 25.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.11.2005 [Guardian](#)
- 15 For the >1.4 million Palestinians who live in Gaza water shortages and water deterioration affects their health. ... "If pumping continues at these unsustainable rates, it will destroy the aquifer's capacity to resist sea water intrusion from the west and saline ground water from the east"
- 15 Since the Palestinian Intifada broke out 5 years ago, 35,000 Palestinians, incl. 3,000 children, have been detained by the Israelis ... Israel holds ~8,000 Palestinians in its prisons, incl. 312 children & 128 women
- 15 Church leader accuses Israel of theft - "I was very much in sympathy with why the Israelis built a wall here... but when you actually see where it is, you see that it's not for security ... It's theft of land and I don't know how you can justify it on the grounds of anti-terrorism."
- 15 Israeli occupation forces killed the local military chief of the Palestinian resistance group Hamas in a predawn raid in Nablus ... Hinawi's death brought to 4,884... killed since the start of the intifada in Sept. 2000
- 15 Omri Sharon was convicted of charges related to the financing of his father's 1999 primaries campaign, after he entered a guilty plea ... a number of serious violations, among them fictitious registration of corporate documents, which carries a maximum 5-year term
- 15 An Israeli army officer who fired the entire magazine of his automatic rifle into a 13-year-old Palestinian girl and then said he would have done the same even if she had been 3 years old was acquitted on all charges by a military court
- 15 Yasser Arafat died after a poison was injected into his ear, according to statements made by senior PA official Ahmad Abdul Rahman ... Arafat was poisoned at the end of September 2003 and lost 13 kilograms during the course of 16 days ...
- 15 A 1969 memo reported intelligence findings that "Israel is rapidly developing a capability to produce and deploy nuclear weapons," despite promises it would not introduce nuclear arms to the region
- 15 MK Yehiel Hazan (Likud) was filmed by Knesset security cameras taking the old electronic voting panel, which had been used in the Knesset vote on the emergency economic plan in 2003. Hazan has been indicted for voting twice on that occasion ... Knesset Speaker Reuven Rivlin decided not to take legal action
- 15 MK Omri Sharon will not have to resign from the Knesset in the wake of his conviction even if the Tel Aviv Magistrate's Court rules that the offenses to which he pleaded guilty constitute crimes of moral turpitude
- 15 A quarter of West Bank settlers living east of the security fence are willing to leave their homes immediately if they are compensated, according to a poll {and 75% are not even then!}
- 15 On his arrival to the court Vanunu said that all he wants is to leave Israel. He told reporters that he traveled to the West Bank village of al-Ram in order to see "Palestinian ghettos."
- 15 Sharon werde auch offiziell die Auflösung der Knesset beantragen. Ein Austritt Sharons aus der Likud-Partei, zu deren Gründern er zählt, dürfte ein «beispielloses politisches Erdbeben» auslösen ... Die Arbeitspartei hatte zuvor auf Wunsch des neuen Arbeitspartei-Chefs Amir Peretz den Rückzug aus der Koalitionsregierung beschlossen
- 15 The High Court of Justice told Defense Minister Shaul Mofaz Thursday to report within 10 days on preparations to demolish illegal structures at the Amona outpost near the West Bank settlement of Ofra ... regarding the evacuation of the illegal outposts Harasha and Hayovel, the state had argued that the demolition orders were not implemented, due to, among other reasons, political considerations, and cited the upcoming elections
- 15 A confidential Foreign Office document accuses Israel of rushing to annex the Arab area of Jerusalem, using illegal Jewish settlement construction and the vast West Bank barrier, in a move to prevent it becoming a Palestinian capital

25.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

15 In an unusually frank insight into British assessments of Israeli intentions, the document says that Ariel Sharon's government is jeopardising the prospect of a peace agreement by trying to put the future of Arab East Jerusalem beyond negotiation and risks driving Palestinians living in the city into radical groups. The document was presented to an EU council of ministers meeting chaired by the foreign secretary, Jack Straw, with recommendations to counter the Israeli policy

25.11.2005 [Financial Times](#)

15 The EU has severely criticised Israeli policies in East Jerusalem, saying they demonstrate a clear intention to consolidate Israel's annexation of the Arab half of the city. The criticisms are in a report presented to EU foreign ministers this week but not yet publicly released

25.11.2005 [NZ Herald](#)

15 European governments should consider direct intervention in an attempt to curb the systematic measures being undertaken by Israel to increase its control and population in the historically - and legally - Arab eastern sector of Jerusalem, a highly sensitive EU report concludes ... warns that the chances of a two-state solution are being eroded by Israel's "deliberate policy completing the annexation of East Jerusalem"

25.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 The Israeli cabinet decided to retain full control over the air space, sea space and the borders. Electricity and water can be cut off at Israel's mercy ... Instead of Israeli troops being in Gaza, they are now ante portas to reinvade at wish ... 87 settler families are resettled in the Khisfin settlement in the Golan Heights, the Ariel settlement in West Bank is expanded, and 3,981 "housing units" are being built around Jerusalem

26.11.2005 [Daily Times](#)

15 Israel warns against EU action

26.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

15 Prime minister plans to draw 'the final shape of Israel' - the separation barrier, which ... effectively annexes 10 per cent of the West Bank, would ultimately define Israel's eastern border

26.11.2005 [nogv.com](#)

15 **Interesting summary of the piracy state – read after** "Israel's possesses the fourth largest army in the world"

27.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 The new Greek Orthodox Patriarch of the Holy Land, Theofilos III, has lambasted Israel for refusing to recognize him and continuing to safeguard his ousted predecessor ... Israel had violated the patriarchate's autonomy by deploying Jerusalem police officers to guard the ousted Irenios in an isolated ward in the patriarchate compound ... the Israeli government is exercising a type of "blackmail" in making its recognition of him conditional upon validation of real estate deals conducted by Irenios

27.11.2005 [X](#)

15 Uri Avnery: Ariel Sharon Is No De Gaulle - "No one seeing what is actually going on in the Occupied Territories can believe that Sharon is on the march towards peace.."

27.11.2005 [Alertnet](#)

15 Jewish settlers cut down and uprooted hundreds of olive trees on Palestinian farms near the West Bank city of Nablus on Sunday, residents and Israeli police said

01.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 A large majority [47%] of Israelis believe Prime Minister Ariel Sharon is the candidate most suited to fill the position of prime minister [Haaretz poll; Perez 18%, Netanyahu 10%]

01.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Justice Minister Tzipi Livni has stated publicly that the separation fence will serve as "the future border of the state of Israel"

01.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 The Supreme Court on Thursday approved the extradition of an Israeli suspect to the Czech Republic, where he is to stand trial on attempted assassination charges {**why does Israel suddenly permit extradition of Israelis?**}

01.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

15 Sharon said Israel intended to keep control of the Jordan Valley in the occupied West Bank, signalling its insistence on retaining settlements there under any future peace deal

01.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Jewish population in the West Bank is expected to grow faster [4,3%] than in any other Israeli district in 2005, to more than 243,000 people

02.12.2005 [X](#)

15 The General Assembly [of UN], consisting of all 191 member governments, passed resolutions very similar to measures introduced annually by Arab nations for at least 30 years. The U.S. was joined by no more than seven other nations in rejecting the resolutions

03.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Since 1977, the General Assembly has held an annual International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People [Nov. 29] - a designation that has irked Israel since it was the assembly that voted initially to create the Jewish state on that date

03.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 An Israeli navy vessel sank a Palestinian ship off the coast of the southern Gaza strip ... Israel's navy has largely blockaded Gaza's coast during much of a 5-year-old Palestinian uprising, forcing Palestinian boats to stay close to shore

03.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Präsident Mahmud Abbas hat Papst Benedikt XVI. zum Besuch der heiligen Stätten in Jerusalem eingeladen

03.12.2005 [Al Ahram](#)

15 Prior to the disengagement, 152 settlements existed in the occupied territories: 101 in the West Bank, 30 in East Jerusalem, and 21 in the Gaza Strip ... 127 settlements have been left in place

04.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 A 14-year-old Palestinian who was hospitalized in Israel after being shot in the leg by Israel Defense Forces soldiers has been held in arm and leg restraints since Friday, even though he is guarded 24 hours a day by two Military Police officers. The staff of Schneider Children's Medical Center of Israel have failed to persuade the guards to remove the restraints ... [the] ambulance waited at the checkpoint for two hours for a military escort, during which time the father noticed that Taher had lost consciousness ... Taher was shot ... above and below the knee

05.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Students from the Gaza Strip are still being met with a blanket denial of requests to study in the West Bank

05.12.2005 [X](#)

15 Israel reinstates targeted assassinations - A polite phrase for "murder"

07.12.2005 [UPI](#)

15 US delivered a sprawling storage base it has built for the Israeli army

07.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 "We never forgot that this is our country and we will never relinquish it. Nevertheless, for peace we are willing to give up some of what we are entitled to. In choosing between having all of the land without a Jewish state or a Jewish state without all of the land, we chose the latter," Sharon quoted Ben-Gurion as saying

08.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 {The 3-year-old girl [of Beduines] has cancer, need refrigerator = electricity} Their home, incidentally, is less than 600 meters from the high-tension power line that carries electricity to the city of Arad ... Interior Ministry: Their house is in an unrecognized locale and the law prohibits connecting it to the electricity grid ... High Court President Aharon Barak: "... necessary not to ignore the fact that it was the petitioners' decision to make their home in an unrecognized locale, knowing that as a result of this they would not be able to connect to basic infrastructures." Yusuf al-Atrash "... I was born in that locale, which was established even before the establishment of the state. I built my home on land that is inscribed in the Lands Registry in ..."

09.12.2005 [X](#)

15 In an incredible example of how acceptable even the most extreme manifestations of anti-Arab racism have become in Israel, the website of the leading English/Hebrew daily, Ha'aretz today ran a front page advertisement that warned: "If the Arab population in Israel will reach 40% the Jewish State will be nullified. For the only solution press here."

11.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 US to Israel: Gaza convoys must start this week

14.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 "The entire united Jerusalem will remain the capital of Israel forever," Sharon said. He dissociated himself from quotes [that he] was ready for territorial concessions in Jerusalem and the West Bank

14.12.2005 [Spiegel](#)

15 In Maale Adumim könnten 200 neue Wohneinheiten errichtet werden ... Es gebe Erlaubnisse für weitere Siedlungen

14.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 {long article about the torture of a 14-year-old boy from Nablus}

18.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Solana warned that the EU could halt tens of millions of dollars of aid to the Palestinian Authority if the armed group Hamas wins next month's Palestinian elections and fails to renounce violence

19.12.2005 [Xymphora](#)

15 Israel can be the only state allowed to discriminate against its own citizens, [t.o.s.a.t.] have no defined borders, [t.o.s.a.t.] fail to have a constitution, [t.o.s.a.t.] - besides the US - torture, [t.o.s.a.t.] consistently break international law, [t.o.s.a.t.] occupy its neighbor's land and brutally oppress another people, [t.o.s.a.t.] conspire to remove the government of another sovereign state, in the Middle East [t.o.s.a.t.] possess nuclear weapons, etc, etc. If you don't find a way to allow Israel to do all these things, the next Holocaust will surely follow

20.12.2005 [X](#)

15 The regional council of the Sør-Trøndelag in Norway has passed a motion calling for a comprehensive boycott on Israeli goods

21.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Israel will not allow voting on sovereign Israeli territory [East Jerusalem] because it opposes Hamas' participation

21.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Settlers aren't the only ones building outposts in the West Bank: Palestinians from the village of Bil'in, near Ramallah, set up a caravan on land isolated from the village by the separation fence. IDF troops are gearing up to evacuate the caravan ... The fence cuts village residents from approximately half of their lands

22.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Ein Gericht in Tel Aviv hat eine [jüdische] Israelin zu 3 Jahren Haft wegen Kollaboration mit palästinensischen Extremisten verurteilt ... Fahima war im Mai 2004 an einer Strassensperre nahe Dschenin festgenommen worden, nachdem sie sich mit dem örtlichen Chef der El- Aksa-Brigaden und einem der von Israel meistgesuchten Männer, Sakaria Subeidi, getroffen hatte

23.12.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

15 A Tel Aviv court sentenced an Israeli woman to 3 years in prison for acting as a human shield for a Palestinian resistance fighter ... She says that she wanted to stay close to him to protect him from Israeli assassination

23.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Israel has decided to step up its targeted killings of senior Islamic Jihad officials in response to recent Qassam fire. IDF has also decided to impose an "aerial siege" aimed at keeping Palestinians from entering the ruins of three settlements in northern Gaza that are frequently used as launch sites for the rockets

23.12.2005 [Independant](#)

15 A Palestinian man, said to have been last seen in the custody of Israeli border police, died after being found wounded and comatose beside a mule to which he had apparently been tied and dragged along a dirt road ... Police denied the family's version of events

24.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Israel will enforce a new off-limits zone in the Gaza Strip with artillery, helicopter and gunboat fire ... The "no-go zone" will be 1.5 miles deep and run along the northern and eastern edges of Gaza, defense officials said. Gaza is about 25 miles long and six miles wide. The officials said the areas are uninhabited, though they include Palestinian farmland

25.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Palestinian residents of the West Bank town of Bil'in, along with left-wing activists, have rebuilt an "outpost" Sunday two days after the DF removed the container ... meant to serve as a protest against the fence and against illegal settlement construction

26.12.2005 [Palestine Chronicle](#)

15 Sharon Okays Gaza Buffer Zone - The no-go zone will be 1.5 miles deep and run along the northern and eastern edges of Gaza, which is about 25 miles long and six miles wide {Israelis steal 30% of Gaza strip}

26.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Die neue Partei des israelischen Ministerpräsidenten Ariel Sharon hat sich die endgültige Festlegung der Grenzen Israels zum Ziel gesetzt

26.12.2005 [Berlingske](#)

15 Israel vil udvide to jødiske bosættelser på Vestbredden, selv om det er forbudt ifølge [roadmap]. 150 boliger skal efter planen bygges i Beitar Illit mens yderligere 78 skal bygges i Givat Zayit

27.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Netanyahu ... saying the prime minister was "secretly planning" a unilateral withdrawal from 90% of West Bank

27.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Israelische Kampfhelikopter vom Typ Apache haben in der Nacht zum Dienstag mindestens zwei Raketen auf Ziele im nördlichen Gazastreifen und in Gaza-Stadt abgefeuert

27.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 Hundreds of settler youths erected 14 illegal outposts in the West Bank on Tuesday in a campaign to show their strength ... IDF dismissed the developments in the West Bank, saying the youths were merely enjoying "a holiday resort of children that will disperse itself," and that the military does not currently have plans to evacuate the outposts

27.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

15 President Katsav has angered the new Greek patriarch of the Holy Land by inviting both him and his predecessor ... Theofilos III, will not attend the annual party because the invitation addressed him as a mere "bishop"

28.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Die israelische Armee hat Palästinensern im nördlichen Gazastreifen das Betreten einer [etwa 4 Km tiefe] «Sicherheitszone» untersagt. Ab 17.00 Uhr MEZ dürften die Palästinenser das Niemandsland nicht mehr betreten ... Diese umschliesst die Ruinen dreier von Israel geräumter Siedlungen in Grenznähe sowie ein Gebiet östlich davon

29.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Die israelische Luftwaffe hat in der Nacht zum Donnerstag mehrere Zufahrtsstrassen in den nördlichen Gazastreifen angegriffen ... 6 Verbindungen seien zerstört worden

29.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Ein Selbstmordattentäter hat ... [bei Tulkarem] 3 Palästinenser und 1 Israeli getötet

30.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 ~100 palästinensische Polizisten haben den Grenzübergang zwischen Gazastreifen und Ägypten gestürmt. Daraufhin flüchteten Beobachter der EU, die den erst vor wenigen Wochen geöffneten Kontrollpunkt beaufsichtigten. Der Grenzübergang wurde umgehend geschlossen ... Der befehlshabende palästinensische Offizier forderte die Polizisten auf, den Grenzübergang zu verlassen. Diese entgegneten, die Gesetzlosigkeit im Gazastreifen mache es erforderlich, die Grenzicherung selbst in die Hände zu nehmen

30.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Bei einer Schiesserei vor einer Polizeistation in Gaza ist ein 14-jähriger Palästinenser getötet worden ... arbeitete der Junge an einem nahegelegenen Essensstand. Unbekannte hätten das Feuer auf die Polizeistation eröffnet ... Seit dem Abzug Israels aus dem Gazastreifen hat sich die Sicherheitslage dort stark verschlechtert

30.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

15 Der zeitweise blockierte Grenzübergang Rafah im Gaza-Streifen ist wieder geöffnet worden. Die Palästinensische Autonomiebehörde habe ein Ende der Blockade erreicht

30.12.2005 [Australian News](#)

15 US has warned Israel it risks a serious escalation in a continuing artillery showdown with Palestinian militants by establishing a no-go zone in the northern Gaza Strip

30.12.2005 WRH

15 **People tend to forget that the very same UN Resolution that created the state of Israel also created a Palestinian state ... The refusal by other nations in the region to recognize Israel was based on Israel's refusal to recognize the state of Palestine**

[WRH](#)

15 We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel ... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours. – Rafael Eitan, chief of staff of the Israel Defense Forces, quoted in Yediot Ahronot, April 13, 1983, and The New York Times, April 14, 1983

01.01.2005

16 Jewish Influence outside Israel

16.08.2005 [Xymphora](#)

16 everybody in the Bush Administration associated with the planning of the attack on Iraq, and the creation of the lies told to lead to that attack, are Jewish intellectuals with close ties to the extreme right-wing Zionists in Israel ... The only people not in this group are Rumsfeld and Cheney.

09.09.2005 [X](#)

16 Despite All Israel's Efforts, Arabs Do Not Hate Americans. Sorry, Israel, the clash of civilizations will not happen. This list would not be complete without Israel's contribution.

11.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

16 An influential pro-Israel group criticized the pact, which it said fails to end Riyadh's direct boycott of Israel. The influential group in question is AIPAC, no longer to be openly named since being outed as an Israel spy operation.

24.09.2005 [Wayne Madsen](#)

16 Anti-war protest in Washington, DC today. Very few Democratic members of Congress to appear. Reason: The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), according to Democratic insiders on Capitol Hill, put out the word that any member of Congress who appeared at the protest, where some speakers were to represent pro-Palestinian views, would face the political wrath of AIPAC

02.10.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

16 Dr. Zakheim's been trying to hire CPAs because the financial systems of the department are so snarled up that we can't account for some \$2.6 trillion in transactions that exist, if that's believable. And yet we're told that we can't hire CPAs to help untangle it in many respects

02.10.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

16 After declaring \$3 trillion can not be accounted for, Pentagon Comptroller Dov Zakheim has left the building. He will join Booz Allen Hamilton through the traditional revolving door for government-corporate insiders [15.07.04]

03.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

16 Hillary Clinton to ... meet with Sharon - **Getting her marching orders?**

04.11.2005 [White House](#)

16 The spread of democracy will make the Middle East a safer neighborhood for Israel. An American retreat from Iraq, on the other hand, would only strengthen the terrorists who seek the enslavement of Iraq and the eventual destruction of Israel

05.11.2005 [ABC](#)

16 A Jewish Defense League activist imprisoned for his role in a plot to bomb a California mosque and the office of a Lebanese-American congressman was killed at a federal prison in Phoenix - **This is a replay of the fate of former JDL chief Irv Rubin, who only days from court was "suicided" in jail by having his throat cut, THEN being thrown over the walkway rails down to the floor below. Amazingly, he survived this double threat and was reported well on his way to recovery when he died in the hospital of undisclosed "complications"**

06.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

16 Christianity in the U.S. has grown so extremist that it poses a tangible danger to the principle of separation of church and state and threatens to undermine the religious tolerance that characterizes the country, the director of the Anti-Defamation League, Abraham Foxman, warned this is the first all-out media assault by an ADL head on the U.S. Christian establishment

13.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

16 Sen. Hillary Clinton said that she supports the separation fence Israel is building

18.11.2005 [X](#)

16 "...If there's anything the JDL can teach the Jewish community, it's the principle that Jews must stand up for other Jews. Unfortunately, this has not been the case with Irv Rubin and Earl Krugel, whose deaths are being largely disregarded because of their unpopular politics" - **In other words, this article calls for Jewish people to support Jewish terrorists**

19.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

16 Outgoing German Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder approved selling Israel two submarines for a deeply discounted price, hours before leaving office

22.11.2005 [Media Monitors](#)

16 Earlier this month, in a speech delivered at the United Jewish Communities' General Assembly in Toronto, Canadian Prime Minister Paul Martin said, "we have understood in Canada for some time now, that Israel's values are Canada's values"

24.11.2005 [Asian Tribune](#)

16 John Bolton... threatened U.N. member states, specifically the 132 developing nations, that if they don't play ball with the United States, Washington may look elsewhere to settle international problems. **Israel's second ambassador to the UN**

26.11.2005 [X](#)

16 Abramoff used DeLay to fund anti-intifada militia - he is a rabid Zionist

28.11.2005 [Counterpunch](#)

16 ... to help arm Israeli settlers in the occupied territories. >\$140,000 was used to purchase sniper scopes, night-vision binoculars, camouflage suits, thermal imagers and other material which Abramoff's foundation called "security" equipment

29.11.2005 [Baltimore Sun](#)

16 Prosecutors in federal court decided to drop all charges yesterday against an Israeli man who had wanted to plead guilty to smuggling \$1.5 million in fake U.S. currency ... because he is severely ill and wants to return to Israel to die - **What is it about Israelis that they are immune from US law?**

29.11.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

16 Israeli Forgiven For Counterfeit \$1.5 Million ... no reason for this man to reveal WHERE the phony money is being made. That means more millions in phony cash will flow into the US via Israeli operatives ... nothing will happen to them even if they are caught

01.12.2005 [X](#)

16 National Guard begins exchange with Israeli forces - **The "Zionification" of the United States is proceeding rapidly**

02.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

16 Canada has decided to adopt a more pro-Israel stance in the United Nations regarding the Israeli-Arab conflict ... The decision followed a tough campaign by prominent members of the Canadian Jewish community, who directly lobbied Prime Minister Paul Martin ... Canada has traditionally followed European voting patterns

02.12.2005 [JTA = Jewish Telegraphic Agency](#)

16 a senior American adviser at the UN General Assembly called for the elimination of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People and the Division of Palestinian Rights within the Secretariat ... Israel, its supporters and Jewish leaders have also called for the committees to be abolished

02.12.2005 [Reuters](#)

16 Support of Israel Declining Among Young Jewish Americans, Poll Says - **This is a good thing, because when the backlash {finally} explodes over what Israel has done, it should ONLY affect Israel**

05.12.2005 [Wash Post](#)

16 But rather than a prescription, Holbrooke preferred to talk about goals -- reaching a point at which U.S. troops are not participants in a civil war, while still protecting U.S. interests in oil, regional stability, counterterrorism and Israel

06.12.2005 [Liberty Forum](#)

16 ADL Seeks Closure Of Largest University In Ukraine And Imprisonment Of Hundreds Of Academics

07.12.2005 [X](#)

16 Democratic US Senate candidate Robert P. Casey Jr. made clear earlier this year that he would compete for the Jewish vote - The Jewish vote is just 3 % of the total vote. Why is that so much more important than, say, the black vote, or the women's vote, or the youth vote, all of which command far higher percentages? Is the "Jewish vote" an euphemism for something else, like AIPAC money?

17.12.2005 [X](#)

17.12.2005 [X](#)

20.12.2005 [NY Times](#)

21.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

30.12.2005 [This is London](#)

01.01.2005

04.08.2005 [WorldNetDaily](#)

04.08.2005 [WRH](#)

04.08.2005 [Newsday](#)

05.08.2005 [AP.TBO](#)

07.08.2005 [Telegraph](#)

11.08.2005 [Telegraph](#)

14.08.2005 [JINSA](#)

14.08.2005 [The Stakeholder](#)

30.08.2005 [WRH](#)

02.09.2005 [itszone](#)

15.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

16.09.2005 [X](#)

17.09.2005 [WRH](#)

22.09.2005 [X](#)

16 Next month will be the first annual American Jewish History Month if

President Bush accepts a resolution the U.S. House passed

16 **Until now, it was easy to dismiss claims of a "plan to ban Christmas". But by taking a public stance against the passage of HR579, the American Jewish Congress has drawn a line in the snow (so to speak)**

16 Governments Tremble at Google's Bird's-Eye View - United States law requires that images of Israel shot by American-licensed commercial satellites be made available only at a relatively low resolution

16 70% of Jews in the United States oppose the war in Iraq, compared to 28% who support the war ... 79% said that concern for Israel is a main part of their lives as Jews, while 19% disagreed with this statement

16 U.S. Congress approves transfer of \$600 million in aid to Israel - **while cutting social programs at home**

16 Foreign Office officials were so concerned about Margaret Thatcher's pro-Israeli sympathies when she became Tory leader they wanted her to break off links with local Jewish groups

17 Israeli Spies

17 the Jewish state this week secretly requested the U.S. grant imprisoned Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard special leave so he can visit his "dying mother-in-law" in Montreal, Canada. Just one problem: His mother-in-law has been dead for two weeks.

17 UK helped Israel get nuclear bomb. Was there an Israeli spy in MI5?

17 Two former employees of a pro-Israel lobbying organization were charged Thursday with conspiring to obtain and disclose classified U.S. defense information for five years ... The government is not accusing Franklin, Rosen and Weissman of espionage

17 An Israeli businessman who conspired to ship controlled nuclear technology to Pakistan was sentenced to three years in federal prison.

17 For hire: elite Israeli squad who can break you out of jail... the unit ... is called Pidyon Shevuyim, or Redemption of the Captive, after an ancient Jewish law that calls on Jews to free their fellows from captivity as a duty.

17 "China is the biggest [espionage] threat to the US today," David Szady, the assistant director of the FBI's counter-intelligence division, told

17 Mr. John Bolton - a member of the JINSA Board of Advisors when not in public service

17 Abramoff: More Trouble Ahead? [Newsweek] ...The justice department played hardball last week with former superlobbyist Jack Abramoff, in part because of concerns he might flee to Israel

17 Why Do Israelis Keep Posing as Arab Terrorists? The Mossad was not watching Arab suspects before 9/11. The Mossad was the Arab suspects. ... When Marines are ambushed in Iraq, is it Iraqi resistance fighters or Israeli contractors?

17 Prominent Mideast analyst associated with AIPAC espionage. No surprise 'Nightline' is not covering the AIPAC/Israel espionage via the Pentagon when Ted Koppel's son-in-law is associated with it!

17 Bush has rejected Prime Minister Ariel Sharon's request that he pardon convicted spy Jonathan Pollard. ... "If you want to help me, his release will help me more than anything else," Sharon said

17 The Latham Diaries - "Shortly before Christmas 2004, the normally athletic Mr Latham suddenly became ill ... Eventually [he] made the shortest speech of his life to the media (3 minutes) ... despite the shortness of his speech, Mr Latham nevertheless twice managed to mention "the security of my family", which suddenly appeared to be of great concern to him.

17 **How many phony 'al Qaeda' cells have Mossad agents successfully set up around the world? Are all Al Qaeda really working for Israel?**

17 JDL Leader Earl Krugel Sentenced to 20 Years for 2001 Terrorist Plot - The JDL has been responsible for at least 40 terrorist acts in the United States since its inception in 1968, according to the FBI. Law enforcement officials also said the original target of the foiled plot was MPAC'S Los Angeles office, but it was changed in the days before the planned attack.

22.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

17 A Jewish Defense League member was sentenced Thursday to 20 years in prison for his role in a plot to bomb a mosque and a Lebanese-American congressman's office. **Yet nowhere in this entire article does one see the words "terror", or "terrorist."**

23.09.2005 [X](#)

17 Pro Zionist magazine, Frontpagemag...working to deflect attention away from Abramoff by connecting Safavian with "Al Qaeda"

24.09.2005 [Jewish week](#)

17 Individuals closely tied to AIPAC sought to pay another Jewish group to hire its No. 2 official soon after Washington's pro-Israel lobby had publicly disavowed him under pressure from a federal investigation. **Whenever anyone gets caught spying for Israel, the rest of the pro-Israel community leaps to his defense, finds him work, pays him six figure salaries, leans on the media to stay silent, etc.**

25.09.2005 [X](#)

17 The federal indictment says that AIPAC heads Steven Rosen (director of foreign policy) and Keith Weissman (senior Middle East analyst) sought and obtained classified information about attacks on US troops in Iraq

30.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

17 Larry Franklin has struck a deal with prosecutors, and plans to plead guilty next week to a number of charges against him ... [He] will testify against former AIPAC officials Steven Rosen and Keith Weissman, both of whom deny charges against them. Rosen and Weissman are suspected of passing on the information they received from Franklin to a number of Israeli Embassy employees and journalists

01.10.2005 [X](#)

17 Zakheim, who is a dual Israeli/American citizen and a Shul Rabbi, has stalked the halls of US government for 25 yrs. He has set defense policy which influenced Presidents Reagan, Clinton and Bush Sr. and Jr. This rabid Zionist was the controller of the Pentagon when an audit discovered over a trillion dollars was missing

02.10.2005 [J. lem Post](#)

17 The three Israeli diplomats who were in touch with former AIPAC staffers now standing trial in Virginia are unwilling to cooperate with defense attorneys and do not intend to agree to come and testify in the case

06.10.2005 [X](#)

17 Flashback: 2001: Most US phone companies outsource billing to an Israeli company named AMDOCS, so Israel can tell who's talking to who. A 2nd Israeli company named Comverse Infosys builds the wiretapping equipment used by US law enforcement. It has a "back door" for Israeli spying. Half of its research and development budget is paid by the Israeli government

06.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

17 Pentagon Analyst Pleads Guilty in Spy Case - He also admitted giving classified information to a political official at the Israeli embassy, but said the information he received from the official was far more valuable than what he gave.

07.10.2005 [BBC](#)

17 Norway activist 'was Mossad spy' - Karin Linstad, member of the Norwegian Palestine Committee, is said to have provided details of Palestinians in Beirut before Israel's 1982 invasion

15.10.2005 [J. Post](#)

17 The committee [AIPAC] goes on to claim that if the espionage law is used against lobbyists, it is also possible that the prosecution will use it against journalists that are trying to get information from government sources - **"If you report on the AIPAC spies, it will be bad for journalism"**

02.11.2005 [X](#)

17 Rabbi Zakheim used tax trillions to infest us with Israeli traitors & troop killers ... Rank and file patriots in the Justice Department, the FBI, the CIA and the Pentagon are quietly investigating Israeli treason in America. Different groups of traitors have been successfully prosecuted: Pentagon employees, AIPAC leaders, Zionist lobbyists, publishers, journalists, and now a leading neocon

04.11.2005 [X](#)

17 AIPAC judge keeps evidence classified - **Once again we see the US Gov. hiding the facts about Israel's spies from the American people. Why?**

05.11.2005 [J. lem Post](#)

17 AIPAC trial postponed to April 25

10.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

17 Justice Rubinstein: U.S. should free convicted spy Pollard

11.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

17 **Estrada is a client of Jack Abramoff, and was given classified US documents to help [both] beat the competition in acquiring a telecommunications company in Guam, now used for online gambling. ... Abramoff is under investigation for the gangland style hit on Sun Cruz Casino ship owner Gus Boulis, to make way for Abramoff's acquisition of the ship. Abramoff subsequently used the ship to entertain US Congressmen**

23.11.2005 [X](#)

26.11.2005 [X](#)

13.12.2005 [Ynetnews](#)

01.01.2005

03.08.2005 [Jlem Post](#)

07.08.2005 [Ynetnews](#), [AP](#)

08.08.2005 [Expatica](#)

09.08.2005 [Wiesenthal](#)

13.08.2005 [Israpundit](#)

16.08.2005 [WRH](#)

20.08.2005 [WRH](#)

20.08.2005 [Taipeh Times](#)

21.08.2005 [WRH](#)

24.08.2005 [WRH](#)

25.08.2005 [Rense](#)

26.08.2005 [WRH](#)

02.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

02.09.2005 [Guardian](#)

03.09.2005 [X](#)

12.09.2005 [Steinberg](#)

17 All corruption roads lead to Abramoff. Is he an Israeli agent? And why was Mohammed Atta a regular visitor to Abramoff's casino ship?

17 AIPAC Investigation: Rosen talked on April 13, 1999 with "Foreign Official 1," an Israeli, disclosing "codeword protected intelligence."

17 21 Israelis were detained by U.S. Immigration Police in Iowa and South Dakota on charges of illegal peddling ... It is believed that all of them will be expelled

18 Racism and Holocaust-Industry

18 Legislation that would make Holocaust-denial committed overseas an offense under Israeli legal jurisdiction was approved unanimously in first reading by the Knesset ... It is likely to serve as a deterrent against Holocaust-deniers visiting Israel, although the possibility of countries consenting to extradition on the offense is unlikely.

18 Potential disinvestment from U.S. corporations by Presbyterians for their deals with Israel follows vote last year by church leaders to put economic pressure on companies that profit from Israeli policy in West Bank, Gaza; Wiesenthal Center: move is 'functionally anti-Semitic'

18 Belgian negationist and extreme-rights publicist Siegfried Verbeke [so-called holocaust-denier] has been arrested at Schiphol Airport in Amsterdam and might be extradited to Germany for trial. Nobody arrests people who claim to have seen Elvis in the last 12 months. Nobody who claims to have been abducted by aliens in a UFO gets thrown into jail.

18 Wiesenthal Center: proposed lutheran divestment resolution denies legitimacy of Jewish state - alleges "57 years" of Israeli occupation

18 Don't call left-wing media star Cindy Sheehan an anti-Semite just because she's funded by a group that advocates the destruction of Israel [but] because she believes that a dark cabal of Jews is running the US gov.

18 Finkelstein's "Beyond Chutzpah" Nixed by Coward Bookstores

18 Professor accused of hosting anti-Semitic website. Mr. Chossudovsky described himself as being of Jewish descent, and said he has relatives who were Holocaust victims. "...legitimate commentary representing views that are "anti-Zionist, not anti-Semitic." Israel still pushing the myth that opposition to Israel is anti-Semitic.

18 Teary show impresses few Israelis. The illegal settlers' attempt to exploit the image of the holocaust falls flat on its face.

18 ... Israel's resolution for declaring January 27 a day to commemorate holocaust victims in the next few weeks

18 The leader of the Italian Jewish community has called for public displays of crucifixes to be outlawed. How about David-Stars?

18 The Real Motive Behind 'Dept Of Global Anti-Semitism' ... a list of beliefs or activities the U.S. government now considers anti-Semitic

18 Holocaust survivor claims to have survived Aushwitz for 6.5 years Which is one hell of a trick since Aushwitz only operated for 4 years

18 Education Minister Limor Livnat said that .. Daniel Barenboim was behaving like an anti-Semite, after [he] refused to be interviewed by an Army Radio reporter because she was wearing her IDF uniform. "For many years Barenboim has shown empathy to the Palestinian side, and he is not the only one," she told Army Radio. "But this time he has reached the heights that compare to the major haters of Israel, to the real anti-Semites."

18 Four Arab Israelis shot dead by a soldier opposed to the closure of the Gaza Strip settlements are not victims of "terror" because their killer was Jewish, Israel's defence ministry has ruled, and so their families are not entitled to the usual compensation for life. Not that we're being racist or anything like that. Referred before from Haaretz

18 As Israel begins its 53rd year, Education Minister Limor Livnat wants future generations of Israeli children to have textbooks that reflect the Zionist dream at the heart of the nation's creation. Zionism = Racism

18 Antisemitismus - der nützliche Idiot des Zionismus (Shraga Elam, 1987)

15.09.2005 [Shamir HP](#)

18 [Israel Shamir:] 'The Other Face of Israel', "a book teeming with incitement to racial hatred", according to the prosecuting counsel, Marc Levy.He described the book as 'outrageous', and one which reveals an ignorance of French laws. ... it's not a question of anti-Semitism hiding behind anti-Zionism, but exactly the opposite.

17.09.2005 [X](#)

18 Republican Jewish Coalition Applauds Senator Santorum for Urging UN Response to Anti-Semitism. **Rick Santorum took \$47,750 from pro-Israel PACs, the best Senator money can buy!**

17.09.2005 [X](#)

18 I want all Arabs to be stripped naked and cavity-searched if they get within 100 yards of an airport. ... **and force them to wear a yellow moon sewn onto their clothes so we know who they are!** **The student journalist who condoned Arab profiling was fired little later**

27.09.2005 [Rense](#)

18 EU To Apply 'Hate' Speech Laws To The Internet - they will legally punish anyone who even mentions the word "Jew"...in any manner...For only Jews can speak of and about Jews

28.09.2005 [Counterpunch](#)
[h](#)

18 "The degree of abuse and outright threats now being directed at anyone - academic, analyst, reporter - who dares to criticise Israel is fast reaching McCarthyite proportions", wrote Robert Fisk in December 2000. "The attempt to force the media to obey Israel's rules is now international"

28.09.2005 [Rense](#)

18 Carter: Begin believed the Jews were a Master Race, a holy people superior to Egyptians and Arabs. Begin also believed that God wanted the Jews to own the land, so there was absolutely no basis for peace

01.10.2005 Blumen aus
Gallilea

18 Israel Shamir: [die Juden] erfüllen mittlerweile alle Erwartungen eines Antisemitisten.

01.10.2005 [X](#)

18 The United States could be attacked by "home grown" Islamist terror groups, the FBI's chief has warned. **"Better we should make 'em all wear yellow moons on their clothing and lock them up in slave-labor camps!"**

04.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

18 Slovenia's Jewish community is seeking \$17.9 million from the government as restitution for property its members lost during and after World War II ... the tiny community - now numbering about 150 people ... {120.000 each}

06.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

18 Jury convicts man in purse-snatching murder of Holocaust survivor. The victim, Nadel, is described as a holocaust survivor by the reporter, Tonya Alanez, yet [the book] states Nadel left Germany in 1933

06.10.2005 [X](#)

18 Alleged Spy Worked Undetected At The White House For Almost Three Years... the biggest security breach in the history of the White House went undetected in the VP's very own office. Even if Aragoncillo started spying while working in Al Gore's office, the Bush-Cheyney administration has miserably failed at the very task with which they were entrusted by the American public

07.10.2005 [X](#)

18 Novick's contention is that "the Holocaust" was constructed twenty-five years after the war in a way that would not have been recognizable to Jews or gentiles in 1945. Indeed, Novick shows that while the Holocaust as such was hardly talked about from 1945 to 1965, from the 70ies on it became increasingly central to Jewish self-consciousness. Despite the fact that after WW-II Jews became the best-educated, most politically effective and wealthiest ethnic group in American society, official Judaism since the 70ies has increasingly drawn on the Holocaust to portray Jews as victims, pitting them against other groups seeking redress - especially through affirmative action - for their own victimization.

09.10.2005 [Telegraph](#)

18 Anti-semitism warning from Chief Rabbi - The new anti-S. differed from the old in being "political rather than racial, focused on Jews as a nation rather than Jews as individuals - **Once again, Israel is hiding its crimes behind the world's Jewish people and calling all criticism "anti-Semitism"**

10.10.2005 [Ynetnews](#)

18 An Orthodox Jewish synagogue in Stamford Hill in London has been attacked and vandalized - not by anti-Semitic thugs, but by fellow Jews who regard its leaders' outspoken condemnation of Israel as a betrayal. [It is an] ultra-Orthodox sect opposed to state of Israel as national homeland for Jews

21.10.2005 [X](#)

18 On no issue is the JINSA/CSP hard line more evident than in its relentless campaign for war - not just with Iraq, but "total war," as Michael Ledeen, one of the most influential JINSAns in Washington, put it last year. For this crew, "regime change" by any means necessary in Iraq, Iran, Syria, Saudi Arabia and the Palestinian Authority is an urgent imperative

22.10.2005 [AJC](#)

18 There have been some worrisome political and government-controlled media references to Jews and Zionism, which of late seem to be growing both in intensity and frequency. The fear is that this could rapidly accelerate at any time. **David A. Harris, Executive Director, American Jewish Committee, starts the propaganda run-up on Venezuela**

22.10.2005 [JTA](#)

18 A lawyer in Germany was fined \$2,700 for questioning the Holocaust ... "not possible to refer to the genocide of the Jews as something obvious."

24.10.2005 [X](#)

18 Who decides what is hate and what isn't? Prussian Blue expresses the desire that whites marry whites. So that's hate. But when Jews express a desire that Jews marry Jews, that isn't hate?

26.10.2005 [Uruknet](#)

18 Since Zionism is a racial supremacism, it cannot fit easily, neatly or legitimately into the mainstream of US political thought and activity. Indeed, according to US law, much of the Zionist ideology and agenda is illegal since it is blatantly racist and discriminatory

29.10.2005 [X](#)

18 Belgian revisionist to be extradited from Holland to Germany - that makes 3 historians arrested recently and extradited to Germany for questioning certain aspects of the holocaust

30.10.2005 [Counterpunch](#)

18 The Sharon government ... pouring oil on the flames. Accusing all critics of his policy of being anti-Semites, they brand large communities with this mark. Many good people, who feel no hatred at all towards the Jews, but who detest the persecution of the Palestinians, are now called anti-Semites. Thus the sting is taken out of this word, giving it something approaching respectability

31.10.2005 [Infowars](#)

18 Allowing a centralized power structure to determine what is and what isn't "hate speech" or a "hate crime" is akin to tin-pot dictatorship. It means that there will be a broad overarching definition of what kind of speech is against the law according to which federally protected groups become offended by the opinion of someone else

31.10.2005 [X](#)

18 If we define Zionism as the struggle to create Israel, then complaining about Zionism is complaining about the struggle to create Israel. This has nothing to do with Jews, Catholics, atheists, or any other race or political party. Therefore, anti-Zionism is not anti-Jew

01.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

18 UN planen die Einführung eines weltweiten Gedenktags an die Opfer des Holocausts – bin dafür, wenn alle Opfer ethnischer Säuberung mit eingeschlossen werden

04.11.2005 [JTA](#)

18 Get ready for the "The indictment is an anti-Semitic plot" defense! - When Joshua Muravchik was looking for non-Jewish neo-cons to prove that the movement isn't pervasively Jewish, he naturally included Lewis Libby ... it emerged that the man at the center of the White House leak scandal indeed is Jewish

07.11.2005 [BBC](#)

18 Jewish extremist killed in jail - Note that this is NOT a terrorist. **This is a "Jewish Extremist", which is not the same thing, even though he plotted to bomb a US Congressman**

15.11.2005 [X](#)

18 Trial of Holocaust denier Zundel halted after judge fires defence lawyer - **the obviously biased judge throws Zundel's lawyers off the case because they will argue the facts of the holocaust itself**

15.11.2005 [X](#)

18 The Grand Rabbi of Sao Paulo, the American Henri Sobel, told President George W. Bush on Sunday in Brasilia about the "precarious" situation of the Jews in Venezuela, accusing Hugo Chávez of being an "anti-Semite"

16.11.2005 [X](#)

18 The son of famous Jewish violinist Yehudi Menuhin lost his job in Germany over extremist statements. He said Germans are under "endless blackmail" because of the Holocaust, and that "a people that allows itself to be intimidated 60 years after the end of the war with the events of that time is not healthy." **We are not to blame for what happened [60 years ago]. What we ARE to blame for are those evils happening today that we fail to take action against**

16.11.2005 [X](#)

18 Kaminski comes out hard in support of Ernst Zündel and Germar Rudolf

16.11.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

18 **Ironi:** A man who published a study that he said proved the Americans did not send men to the moon in the 1960's was deported to USA from Germany to serve a prison term for Apollo cost denial

16.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

18 **Rudolf is a chemist, and he performed a chemistry experiment. He tested samples from the Auschwitz buildings for the presence of cyanide, which should still be present even after 60 years, and could not find it. In a normal civilized and free society, the proper response is for other scientists to come in and repeat the experiment ... The chemist was convicted by the German courts for daring to question**

16.11.2005 [X](#)

18 It also appears that his defense team in Germany is not permitted to offer evidence that Zundel's version of the Holocaust is accurate. "You're being prosecuted for saying X. And we will not allow proof that X is true. The crime is saying X"

17.11.2005 [Welt](#)

18 Der Jehudi Menuhin Stiftung Deutschland hat seinen Vorsitzenden Gerard Menuhin (57) des Amtes enthoben. "Schweigegebot" und einer "endlosen Erpressung"... Andere Nationen ... würden "von einem fügsamen Deutschland profitieren"

17.11.2005 [X](#)

18 **Historian Charged With Denying Holocaust - Irving doesn't deny the holocaust happened. He is questioning the extent. And given that even the museum at Auschwitz has revised their estimated number of dead downward from four million to 1.5 million, and that Germany's "Allgemeine Jüdische Wochenzeitung", agrees with that number ...**

18.11.2005 [Ynetnews](#)

18 London mayor: Israel caused bloodshed - Ken Livingstone ... says, 'I think Zionism is like every other form of nationalism. It can be inspiring or it can have a dark side; it's perfectly valid to question creation of Israel - **from a practical matter Israel's creation is an established fact ... The focus needs to be on how Israel treats other nations today, as that is the source of many of today's problems**

19.11.2005 [X](#)

18 Fidel Castro: Israel is a pro-nazi state, US accomplice - "Israel commits crimes using the name of the Jewish People"

20.11.2005 [X](#)

18 Reform Jews call for clear Iraq exit strategy - **A needed reminder that although Israel claims to speak for all the world's Jewish people, they do not. Israel wants wars (so long as other people fight them)**

20.11.2005 [X](#)

18 Without even questioning what happened during the Holocaust, we should be asking ourselves: if it's necessary to exact such draconian measures against those who ask questions, what exactly is being protected here?

22.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

18 Austrian prosecutors file Holocaust denial charges against historian David Irving - **Nobody jails people who claim to Elvis is still alive. There is no law against denying Santa Claus exists**

23.11.2005 [X](#)

18 On both sides of the Atlantic, historians, researchers and investigators have been arrested, detained and deported to Germany to face charges of "Holocaust denial"

26.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

18 61 years ago, Joanna Zalucka hid a young Jewish girl in her bedroom for 8 months, saving the child from the Nazi killing spree in their native Poland – **The headline speaks of 'holocaust-survivor,' the term seems to include any jew living in Europe during WW-2**

27.11.2005 [Steinberg Recherche](#)

18 Hohmann hat darzulegen versucht, weder Deutsche noch Juden seien ein Tätervolk. Die Mainstream-Presse behauptete sofort das Gegenteil: Hohmann habe die Juden als Tätervolk bezeichnet

07.12.2005 [J. Iem Post](#)

18 Russian university asks UN to 'close' Israel - **Of course the Jerusalem Post totally missed that this was a humorous reply to the ADL's demand that Russian Universities be closed**

08.12.2005 [Steinberg Recherche](#)

18 Die deutsch-zionistische Internetseite Fakten Fiktionen hat Alain Finkielkrauts rassistische Interviewserie in Auszügen auf Deutsch veröffentlicht. Die Betreiber teilen Finkielkrauts Ansichten, eine Leserbriefschreiberin jubelt über die Hetze gegen Schwarze, Muslime und Araber

09.12.2005 [Hamburger Mopo](#)

18 Ahmadinedschad: «Manche der europäischen Staaten bestehen darauf, dass Hitler Millionen von unschuldigen Juden ermordet hat. Jeder, der das sogar mit konkreten Beweisen bezweifelt, wird entweder verurteilt oder landet im Gefängnis. Wir erkennen diese Behauptungen nicht an, aber auch falls es wahr sein sollte, stellen wir den Europäern die folgende Frage: Ist die Ermordung von unschuldigen Juden Grund genug, um Besatzer in Jerusalem zu unterstützen? Falls die Europäer es ehrlich meinen, sollten sie den Zionisten in einigen ihrer Länder, wie z. B. Deutschland oder Österreich, einen Platz geben. Die Zionisten könnten dann ihren eigenen Staat gründen. Ihr bietet (Israel) einen Teil Europas an und wir würden (die Initiative)

09.12.2005 [Yahoo](#)18 Iranian leader condemned for Holocaust remarks - **no problem. Just show the factual documentary proof that he is wrong**13.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

18 London mayor Ken Livingstone faces a disciplinary hearing on Tuesday that will rule on whether he should be disciplined for comparing a Jewish journalist to a concentration camp guard

14.12.2005 [Rense](#)

18 Those struggling to come to terms with Germany's absurd "holocaust denial" laws must first understand that they really have nothing to do with the alleged Jewish holocaust and the affirmation or refutation thereof. If that were the case, there would be no reason to use them, since the truth, being self-evident and requiring neither proof nor vast armies of supporting lawyers and judges, would stand on its own merits and win the day

14.12.2005 [BBC](#)18 Turkey's most internationally-acclaimed novelist will go on trial here charged with "insulting Turkishness". **The hypocrisy here is stunning. The BBC is up in arms because Orhan Pamuk is facing jail for saying there was an Armenian genocide, which is a "hate crime" in Turkey**16.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

18 European leaders warned Tehran ... that the Iranian president's recent remarks denying the Holocaust could be grounds for sanctions against Iran

17.12.2005 [X](#)

18 Woman Asks Restaurant To Remove Sign - "It offends me because it specifically talks about Jesus, Merry Christmas," Alpert said. "I care because I'm Jewish"

19.12.2005 [X](#)

18 Holy Holocaust - In all of German-occupied Europe, there were 2.4 million Jews. After the war, 3.8 million Jews applied for Holocaust reparations. Tragically, the remaining 6 million were lost - the Jewish prewar worldwide population figure of 15 million ... worldwide Jewish population actually increased during WWII [to 16 million]

19.12.2005 [Tehran Times](#)

18 The FM said that the view expressed by President Ahmadinejad that there are some doubts about the Jewish Holocaust is not something new and is a matter of "scholarly debate"

29.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

18 40% of Holocaust survivors living in Israel today live below the poverty line ... In 2005, there were a total of nearly 400,000 Holocaust survivors residing in Israel {How do they define them? In 1945, 60,000 were liberated from Auschwitz, 1/3 of whom soon died}

29.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

18 About 3,000 people have been cleared to receive the first payouts from an Austrian fund set up to compensate survivors of the Holocaust, and another 3,000 should be approved shortly

29.12.2005 [Tehran Times](#)

18 The policy is to eliminate the Germans as an ethnic group within Germany. Many Germans see this as a German Holocaust done under the guise of multiculturalism whereby the Germans are replaced with peoples from all parts of the world

30.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

18 The Jewish Colonial Trust (JCT), a company holding Holocaust victims' assets, is bitterly opposed to transferring the money to a government-owned company mandated by a recent Knesset law to restore the funds to survivors. The majority of the JCT's 70,000 Jewish shareholders died under the Nazis, but the company insists on continuing to manage its \$500 million holdings

30.12.2005 [X](#)

18 The word "zionist" comes from the 19th century, and it originally referred to the people who wanted to create a homeland for Jews ... opposing Zionism is not opposing Judaism

01.01.2005

19 Mainstream Media

06.08.2005 [W.Post](#)19 Jihadists Turn the Web Into Base of Operations. **This appears to be the latest salvo in an ongoing campaign by the US, UK, and Israeli governments to discredit the Internet, and create a climate under which the public would except a halt to the free exchange of information.**10.08.2005 [BAZ](#)

19 Fast 6600 Journalisten aus aller Welt kommen in der nächsten Woche zum katholischen Weltjugendtag mit Papst Benedikt XVI. nach Köln. 3800 Medienvertreter kommen aus Deutschland {Zensur: Freigabe}

11.08.2005 [Liberty Forum](#)

19 "Muslim" radical internet journalist exposed ... the author is known for his links to the Jordanian secret police and so when his articles appear, people read them to see what the secret police want to tell them.

18.08.2005 Telepolis

19 Der Erfinder der makaberen SMS wurde zu 6 Mon. Gefängnis auf Bewährung verurteilt. Nur wenige Fernsehsender meldeten Zweifel an ihrem Echtheit an, etwa ob es in 10.000 m Flughöhe überhaupt möglich sei, SMS-Botschaften zu versenden. Auch die Medien im Ausland machten sich nicht die Mühe, z. B. bei der Airline den Namen des angeblichen Absenders zu checken. Die durch Agenturmeldungen von der SMS informierten Medien verzichteten wohl zugunsten der "gruseligen Schauersensation" auf eine Überprüfung der Meldung. Gedruckt wird eben, was den Verkauf ankurbelt....

21.08.2005 [WRH](#)

19 Bush caves in to islamist constitution for Iraq -- and the US press misses the story

26.08.2005 [Liberty Forum](#)

19 Family Terrorized After Fox News Wrongly IDs Them As Terrorists. After the report, people have shouted profanities at Randy and Ronnell Vorick and spray-painted "terrorist" (spelling it "terrist") on their property

26.08.2005 [WRH](#)

19 Republican Congressman Breaks Ranks, Joins Demand for Documents on Downing Street Memos - **and nobody reports it**

27.08.2005 [Sunday Herald](#)

19 'Journalism is in terrible trouble ... a large amount of it is repetitive garbage' **There are WMDs in Iraq. There are WMDs in Iraq. There are WMDs in Iraq. There are WMDs in Iraq. There are WMDs in Iraq. There are WMDs in Iraq. There are WMDs in Iraq.**

27.08.2005 [Truthseeker](#)

19 "Bush was booed at a Vet's meeting and there was genuine hostility evident...but of course the media "forgot" to report it. ... Bush was livid with rage that anyone had dared to boo him and was heard to ask if somehow military pensions could be terminated!

03.09.2005 [X](#)

19 Gallup Refuses To Run Poll Asking Americans If Bush Should Be Impeached - Independent democrats say Gallup's response is dishonest and the company is using a double standard when considering the nationwide poll run during the Clinton presidency.

03.09.2005 [X](#)

19 In a September 2 article headlined "Government Saw Flood Risk but Not Levee Failure," The New York Times printed without challenge President Bush's false claim, originally made on ABC's Good Morning America, that "I don't think anyone anticipated the breach of the levees" surrounding New Orleans as a result of Hurricane Katrina.

17.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

19 Når retssagen mod Frank Grevil afgøres i næste uge, vil anklagemyndigheden genoptage en sag mod to af Berlingske Tidendes journalister, der er sigtet som en udløber af Grevil-sagen. Journalisterne Michael Bjerre og Jesper Larsen blev sidste år sigtet for at viderebringe de hemmelige rapporter.

19.09.2005 [Rense](#)

19 Nagin's CNN Katrina Warning Article Predicted Levee Failure "Nagin said the storm surge would likely topple the levy system that protects the city." Note - CNN is replacing and revising articles on Katrina. This first, original CNN article disappeared and was replaced by a edited version

19.09.2005 [Media matters](#)

19 Media compliment emperor's new clothes - While President Bush's approval ratings plummet ... many news outlets seem to be doing their best to try to rebuild his reputation -- making false claims that his poll numbers are improving; baselessly asserting that Bush has again "risen to the occasion"; giving him undeserved credit for Katrina recovery efforts; and downplaying his paralysis in the face of the disaster

20.09.2005 [BBC](#)

19 **Pay no attention to those British soldiers dressed as Arabs, caught driving a car filled with explosives and shooting at Iraqi police. Pay no attention at all. Here, look at this instead!** London bombers staged 'dummy run'

23.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

19 Statsadvokaten har endnu ikke taget endelig stilling til, om de to journalister på Berlingske Tidende, der skrev om Frank Grevils rapporter, skal retsforfølges. Men han holder altså muligheden åben med henvisning til, at Frank Grevil nu selv er dømt

24.09.2005 [X](#)

19 DC Traffic Cams prove CNN is "fibbing" about only 2000 people showing up for the peace march.

24.09.2005 [CNN](#)

19 CNN revises their estimate of the crowd size in DC - Police Chief Ramsey, noting that organizers had hoped to draw 100,000 people, said, "I think they probably hit that." **Current estimate of the protest is now 300,000**

24.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

19 In a hitch for some coming to the protest, 13 Amtrak trains running between New York and Washington were delayed for up to three hours *Saturday morning* for repair of overhead electrical lines. Protest organizers said that held up thousands coming to the rally

26.09.2005 [SMH](#)

19 A shift in the amount of time Australians are spending on the internet is forcing traditional media companies to rethink how to defend advertising revenue. ... **when advertisers will realize that placing ads on sites like this one will get more bang for their buck than the traditional paper media, the MSM will really pay the price for all the lies they told the public ... the reason I have four million readers and you do not is that ...**

29.09.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

19 Reuters made an official complaint: US military's conduct towards journalists in Iraq, including their increasing detention and accidental shootings, is hampering the media's ability to cover the war ... 68 journalists and media workers have been killed

02.10.2005 [Telepolis](#)

19 [Schily:] ,Journalisten, die bei ihren Recherchen auf geheime Papiere zurückgriffen, und diese "wie eine Trophäe" präsentierten, müssten strafrechtlich belangt werden' ... Sowohl in Österreich wie in der Schweiz ist die Autonomie der Presse gegenüber dem Staatsapparat geschützt ... Heribert Prantl, Süddeutsche Zeitung, zeigte sich nach Schilys Ausfällen daher beunruhigt darüber, dass es keinen Aufschrei gegeben habe – wie 1962 etwa [Spiegel-Affäre]

05.10.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

19 Nationwide blackout a clear attempt to shut down free speech Time Warner's ISP, Road Runner, has blocked access to all of Alex Jones' flagship websites across the entire US. ... reported that they were unable to access Infowars.com, PrisonPlanet.com or Prison Planet.tv. Austin Time Warner had previously shut down access to our websites on a whim, claiming they were 'hate material' but in all cases had quickly restored them after receiving complaints.

07.10.2005 [X](#)

19 Desperate media attempt to win readership back from the internet - " I much prefer newspapers that I can hold and fold " "And ink stains. I love the ink stains on my hands. And the linseed oil. I love the smell of linseed oil in the morning. And paper cuts. Those are fun! And having to get rid of all that paper afterwards because if you burn it in the fireplace. Yeah, fuck the trees; gimme an old fashioned wood pulp propaganda rag any time!"

09.10.2005 [Telepolis](#)

19 Die "Badischen Neuesten Nachrichten" haben einer Lokalredakteurin fristlos gekündigt, weil sie einen kritischen Artikel über "Lidl" veröffentlicht hatte. [Lidl] ist einer der größten Anzeigenkunden

11.10.2005 [BBC](#)

19 the company run by Rupert Murdoch, has bought Intermix Media, owner of Myspace.com, the fifth most-viewed internet domain in the US

11.10.2005 [Star Tribune](#)

19 Newspaper readership is down. Fewer young people are picking them up, and the average age of a newspaper reader is now 55. Many papers have been losing circulation at alarming rates across all age groups. Readership of blogs like this one continue to climb

12.10.2005 [X](#)

19 so-called bloggers would "probably not" be considered journalists by the Free Flow of Information Act of 2005, which will include provisions detailing "shield law" protections for journalists. In effect, this could mean that it will be open season on those pesky bloggers once this bill passes

14.10.2005 [X](#)

19 Journalists and Bloggers, how are they different and can we trust them? **Who told you there were WMDs in Iraq? Who told you it was all a hoax?**

14.10.2005 [Rawstory](#)

19 New York Times reporter Judith Miller ... in leak probe to be given award

14.10.2005 [X](#)

19 US cybersecurity risks are being poorly managed by the Department of Homeland Security ... **and with key portions of US telecom infrastructure and security under foreign ownership**

20.10.2005 [Boston Herald](#)

19 Circulation is melting away at the Boston Globe, on top of vanishing ad revenue. **The readers aren't bored. They are tired of being lied to**

23.10.2005 [X](#)

19 After 'NY Times' Probe: Keller Should Fire Miller--and Apologize to Readers - **Judith Miller did not publish anything without the approval of the top management of the New York Times. The entire management staff, starting with Bill Keller, needs to be replaced before the New York Times has a chance of regaining their credibility**

29.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

19 New York Times Publisher Arthur Sulzberger Jr. said that the newspaper was far too slow in correcting its reports indicating Saddam Hussein had weapons of mass destruction, but the blame did not lie entirely with Judith Miller, the author of many of the stories. **Judith Miller clearly intended to help the White House mislead the public ... This was NOT an 'Institutional failure', because nobody will believe that the corporate media, with their huge staff and multi-million \$ operating budgets, failed to see the obvious signs of deceptions that blogs operating on spare change ... all saw**

29.10.2005 [X](#)

19 Blogs (short for web logs) are websites that can be as basic as an online diary, or as fully fledged as a political community. And when the latter variety seizes upon a topic - creating a blog swarm - the results can be overwhelming. That's why politicians are eager to co-opt them - or, at least, engage them

02.11.2005 [X](#)

19 Political lies fool us again - Mainstream media now jumping on the "we were lied to" bandwagon. They were complicit and wanted the Iraq invasion to proceed but now that it's all gone wrong they're covering their own asses by making excuses about "being lied to."

03.11.2005 [X](#)

19 Dr. Morgan Reynolds, Bush administration insider ... he confirms that 911Truth.org is a sham operation

10.11.2005 BAZ

19 Judith Miller (58) hat ihren Job bei NY Times gekündigt

18.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

19 U.S. orders arrest of former Jerusalem Post owner Conrad Black ... the conservative media mogul who has headed some of the world's largest papers, was charged with a \$51.8 million fraud

21.11.2005 [Newsday](#)

19 Newspapers must chart a new course ... **like, maybe telling the people the truth about what is going on?**

21.11.2005 [Indybay](#)

19 When asked if he ever looked into 9/11 for veracity of the official story, Fisk said that he just doesn't have the time ... It is his responsibility to get to the truth of the story and not keep reiterating the official "Big Lie"

23.11.2005 [Mirror](#)

19 Daily Mirror was told not to publish further details from a top secret memo, which revealed that President Bush wanted to bomb an Arab TV station ... Mirror informed Downing Street of its intention to reveal how Tony Blair talked Bush out of attacking satellite station al-Jazeera's HQ in friendly Qatar

23.11.2005 [CNN](#)

19 PRESS BLACKENS PADILLA'S FACE - **The MSM plays their usual tricks to make the man seem as evil as possible**

23.11.2005 [X](#)

19 Barry Fockler is the Editor of Barry's Blogs. He has been notified by his ISP, which is owned by The Government of France, to cease distribution of his newsletter

24.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

19 If someone passes me the document within the next few days I will be very happy to publish it in The Spectator, and risk a jail sentence. The public need to judge for themselves. Sunlight is the best disinfectant

24.11.2005 [Gulf News](#)

19 Daily Mirror has been threatened with prosecution under the Official Secrets Act if they reveal any further details of a document revealing US President George W. Bush's plans to bomb Al Jazeera news agency

24.11.2005 [Antiwar](#)

19 at the time of Bush's meeting with Blair, the Bush adm. was in the throes of a very public, high-level temper tantrum directed against al-Jazeera. The Bush-Blair summit took place on April 16, at the peak of the first U.S. siege of Fallujah, and al-Jazeera was there to witness the assault and the fierce resistance

24.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

19 Fears that fresh revelations about disputes between Tony Blair & Bush on the Iraq conflict could damage Downing Street's intimate relationship with the White House prompted this week's unprecedented threat by the attorney general to use the Official Secrets Act against national newspapers ... was unaware of any case going to trial where a newspaper or journalist had been prosecuted under the Official Secrets Act ... Pictures of the attack [on Falludja] shown on al-Jazeera had infuriated US generals

25.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

19 Murdoch predicted a gloomy future for newspapers, which he said are failing to adapt to the realities of the Internet. **Buying websites won't fix your problem**

25.11.2005 [X](#)

19 In trying to make sense of a dangerous world, millions of people are turning away from the traditional sources of news and information and to the world wide web, convinced that mainstream journalism is the voice of rampant power. The great scandal of Iraq has accelerated this

26.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

19 BBC has upheld a complaint against one of its journalists who said in a radio report she cried when a dying Yasser Arafat was flown from the West Bank in 2004 - **You are not allowed to show sympathy for Israel's victims**

27.11.2005 [Times](#)

19 Goldsmith ... is supposedly an "independent law officer" and adviser to the government. Yet he also enjoys the patronage of the prime minister as his private legal counsel. The conflict of interest is glaring

30.11.2005 [LA Times](#)

19 U.S. Military Covertly Pays to Run Stories in Iraqi Press - **Whereas here in the US, they can do it for free!**

30.11.2005 [X](#)

19 For media elite, why US went to war is a meaningless debate. **For media elite, why US went to war is a conspiracy they were part of**

30.11.2005 [X](#)

19 None Dare Call It Censorship - the US gov. has massive media management brigades to carefully control what Americans see in the media ... the gov is extremely effective in secretly censoring the news by using devices such as "embedded reporting" in nations like Afghanistan and Iraq

01.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

19 IDF operating in the West Bank town of Hebron arrested a reporter for ... Al Jazeera ... Awad was being held "for security reasons"

01.12.2005 [Bellacio](#)

19 A Spinwatch investigation has revealed that journalists working for the Services Sound and Vision Corporation (SSVC) have been commissioned to provide news reports to the BBC ... the SSVC is entirely funded by the Ministry of Defence as a propaganda operation, which according to its own website makes a 'considerable contribution' to the 'morale' of the armed forces

04.12.2005 [Counterpunch](#)

19 Death By Torture: US Media Ignores Hard Evidence

07.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

19 die evangelikalische Rechte in Amerika verfügt über unzählige Bloggerkohorten, sechs landesweite TV-Sender und zweitausend Radiostationen: "eine mächtige, aber größtenteils unbemerkte Kraft, welche die amerikanische Politik und Kultur maßgeblich formt"

08.12.2005 [X](#)

19 Keepers at the Gate: He Who Controls Television Controls the Masses

14.12.2005 [X](#)

19 The US, which is holding journalists in detention centers in Iraq and Guantanamo, Cuba, rose to 6th among countries jailing journalists

16.12.2005 [Raw Story](#)

19 New York Times admits it held domestic spying story for a full year ... it held the story for a full year at the request of the Bush Administration

17.12.2005 [X](#)

19 Internet appears to be weakening China government's control of news - **It appears to be weakening EVERY government's control of news**

20.12.2005 [X](#)

19 The Times held on the domestic spying story for over a year before they decided that it was "fit to print!" So what else does the New York Times know that they are not telling us?

23.12.2005 [MSNBC](#)

19 She was "quite relieved," that new media restrictions prohibited our reporting on gov. repression. No matter that Pretoria was detaining tens of thousands of people without real evidence of wrongdoing; that many of them, incl. children, were being tortured—sometimes to death; that gov. hit squads were killing political opponents ... "It's so nice," confided my neighbor, "not to open the papers and read all that bad news"

24.12.2005 [MSNBC](#)

19 NBC Universal will assume majority control of the 24-hour cable channel MSNBC under a restructuring of its 10-year-old joint venture agreement with software giant Microsoft, the two companies announced

26.12.2005 [Wash Post](#)

19 Bush has been summoning newspaper editors lately in an effort to prevent publication of stories he considers damaging to national security ... the president assailed [NY Times'] piece on domestic spying, calling the leak of classified information "shameful" ... admission by two columnists that they accepted payments from indicted Washington lobbyist Jack Abramoff ... The reporter clearly crossed the line from observer to participant

29.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

19 The reportage frequently mentions a Palestinian attack on an Israeli colonial settlement in the West Bank or urban population center in Israel ... Palestinian action is always the initial moment and the Israeli military attack is always described as a response or "retaliatory" and therefore, presumably a form of defensive action, "justifiable" ... a highly biased interpretive framework. The pro-Israeli tilt, evident in the chosen time sequence ... Dec. 8-14, the PCHR recorded 10 Palestinians killed by IDF, of which 7 of victims were extra-judicially executed

01.01.2005

20 Economy

07.08.2005 [Media-Monitors](#)

20 Beginning in March 2006, the Tehran government has plans to begin competing with New York's NYMEX and London's IPE with respect to international oil trades – using a euro-based international oil-trading mechanism.... without some sort of US intervention, the euro is going to establish a firm foothold in the international oil trade.

10.08.2005 BAZ

20 [der €] kostete am späten Vormittag bis zu 1,2426 Dollar

12.08.2005 [Science](#)

20 Saudis to retrieve \$360 billion abroad. **I note that the Saudi Government announced this right after the US delegation left. I wonder what the US delegation said that pissed the King off.**

12.08.2005 [Pravda](#)

20 Bush virtually acknowledged that the USA was experiencing a serious economic crisis. Moreover, the US government was taking immense efforts to avoid a massive outbreak of social uneasiness, Bush believes.

12.08.2005 bAZ

20 Der Ölpreis hat am Freitag mit Notierungen über 67 \$ pro Fass Kurs auf die 70-\$-Marke genommen. Vor 3 Jahren kostete der Fass sogar nur 25\$

23.08.2005 [Pravda](#)

20 Russia wires \$15 billion, which complete early debt payment to Paris Club **Amazing what you can do when you get rid of an old corrupted government**

24.08.2005 Aljazeera

20 Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez, popular with the poor at home, has offered to help needy Americans with cheap supplies of petrol. "We want to sell gasoline and heating fuel directly to poor communities in the US," the populist leader said at the end of a visit to Communist-run Cuba on Tuesday. Venezuelan state oil company PDVSA owns Citgo, which has 14,000 petrol stations in the US. Petrol is cheaper than mineral water in oil-producing Venezuela, where consumers can fill their tanks for less than \$2.

25.08.2005 [WRH](#)

20 Killing the dollar in Iran ... monthly worldwide oil revenues of over \$110 billion – 1/3 ends up with OPEC members

05.09.2005 [Telegraph](#)

20 Barely noticed, Germany has overtaken America to become the world's biggest single exporter ... Its trade surplus is now greater than that of China, Japan and India combined, reaching a staggering 16.8 billion euros in June alone. The profits made by German companies are running at over 33 per cent of national income, the highest in 40 years.

07.09.2005 Berlingske

20 Omkostningerne skal yderligere ned i Lego. Det betyder, at de store dan-ske produktionsanlæg i Billund vil blive lukket og flyttet til formentlig Kina

08.09.2005 [Bloomberg](#)

20 Euro Rises on Signs Germany's Economic Growth Is Picking Up

08.09.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

20 Memos Show Oil Companies Closed Refineries To Hike Profits

27.09.2005 [CNN](#)

20 Greenspan: US gov. has "lost control" of the deficit - "The US has lost control of their budget at a time when racking up deficits has been authorized without any control (from Congress)," Breton said

27.09.2005 [Canada.com](#)

20 Japan's government debt, already the highest in the industrialized world, rose 1.7 per cent to a record high of 795.8 trillion yen (\$7.1 trillion US) **Total government debt in the US is estimated at over \$20 trillion.**

28.09.2005 [X](#)

20 Ronald Reagan came into office in 1980 on the mantra that he would rid the nation of Waste, Fraud and Abuse. He proceeded to raise the national deficit by \$2 trillion with tax cuts & spending on the military in the face of a collapsing Soviet Union. This led to the military procurement scandals of the late '80s and early '90s -- the \$435 hammer and the \$640 toilet seat

28.09.2005 [X](#)

20 Is Normal Now A Mental Illness? - "These are subjective judgments aimed at coercing a person to follow rules of "proper conduct" made by others with power. The list could just as easily contain: fails to be white, often does not attend a Christian church, tends to be smaller, younger, and unable to do adult tasks.'

01.10.2005 [X](#)

20 Venezuela has moved its central bank foreign reserves out of U.S. banks, liquidated its investments in U.S. Treasury securities and placed the funds in Europe

07.10.2005 [Financial Times](#)

20 Venezuela's tax authority, citing alleged irregularities, has ordered the temporary closure of the local offices of US-based computer groups IBM and Microsoft and those of several other multinationals.

13.10.2005 [Reuters](#)

20 China snubs U.S. demand for faster yuan reform - "Using revaluation of the renminbi to resolve global imbalances, particularly the imbalances of certain countries, is impossible and also unnecessary"

15.10.2005 [Bloomberg](#)

20 Canada to Increase Oil Exports to China

19.10.2005 [X](#)

20 Bill Gates dumps dollar for euro

27.10.2005 [Reuters](#)

05.11.2005 [A Times](#)

08.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

12.11.2005 [X](#)

14.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

04.12.2005 [X](#)

09.12.2005 [Bangkok Post](#)

17.12.2005 [Newsday](#)

20.12.2005 [X](#)

01.01.2005

08.08.2005 [Greenpeace](#)

09.08.2005 [Anti-War](#)

10.08.2005 Google search
for Koate,
AIDS and
China

12.08.2005 BAZ

24.08.2005 [WRH](#)

26.08.2005 [Berlingske](#)

30.08.2005 [Med. Article](#)

02.09.2005 Berlingske

13.09.2005 [Berlingske](#)

14.09.2005 [CNN](#)

20 GM may be forced into Bankruptcy

20 An unsafe world for US companies - Potential clients in other countries are openly hostile towards any companies located in the USA

20 Iran's decision to set up an oil and associated derivatives market next year has generated a great deal of interest ... Iran's reported intention to invoice energy contracts in € rather than \$

20 the second largest oil field in the world is exhausted and past its peak output. Yet that is what the Kuwait Oil Company revealed about its Burgan field

20 Israeli Ambassador to Britain Zvi Hefetz was questioned by the police int. investigations unit over suspicions he was involved in money laundering of the Bank Hapoalim accounts of businessman Vladimir Gusinsky

20 Iran starts to sell oil in Euros

20 India has displaced the US as the 2nd-most attractive destination for foreign direct investment (FDI) in the world, news reports said Friday. An annual survey of executives from world's largest companies ranked China as the most favoured destination for the fourth consecutive year

20 Israel Discount Bank of New York has agreed to pay up to \$25 million to settle state and federal claims that it allowed illegal Brazilian money transmitters to move \$2.2 billion through its offices over the past 5 years

20 Government and private loans to other countries have doubled in the past year ... Israel turns from a borrower to a lender - **If Israel has enough money to loan to other countries, then why is the US still sending them billions every year?**

21 Medicine

21 Monsanto files patent for new invention: the pig

21 Medical Professionals Bending Ethics in Terror War: doctors and medical bodies have taken direct and indirect part in abusing prisoners detained as part of what U.S. and other officials call the "war on terror," a senior British Medical Association (BMA) official said Thursday.

21 Lieff Cabraser Announces the Filing of Claims In United States District Court on Behalf of Hemophiliacs Abroad Infected with HIV and/or HCV Due to Virus-Contaminated Blood Products [June 2, 2003] The Blood Products the Hemophiliacs Used Were Manufactured by American Companies Based in California and Other States {Koate HT by Cutter, firm owned by Bayer, see downloaded file 'Wie AIDS nach Asien kam'}

21 In Schweizer Spitälern erfolgt fast jede dritte Entbindung durch Kaiserschnitt. Die anfallenden Kosten sind dabei doppelt so hoch wie bei einer Spontangeburt ... An privaten Krankenhäusern werden mehr Kaiserschnitte vorgenommen als in öffentlichen Spitälern.

21 Waistlines expanding fastest in the South. **A major cause of obesity is the chemicals added to food and to the animals that produce our food products**

21 Homøopatisk behandling har ingen målbar klinisk effekt, men kan sammenlignes med anden placebo-behandling.

21 In conclusion, the evidence at present suggests that the use of metformin in patients who are over the age of 80 years, have congestive heart failure or have renal insufficiency leads to a benefit that far outweighs the potential harm. We would suggest that it is a "contraindication" to not use metformin in people with type 2 diabetes with these contraindications.

21 Så er der endnu en undskyldning for at skylle kaffe i sig: Den sorte drik med det dårlige rygte er hovedkilde til antioxidanter ... selvom der er flere antioxidanter i mange frugter og grøntsager, så ender kaffe alligevel med at være langt den vigtigste kilde, fordi amerikanerne ligesom danskerne drikker så meget af det.

21 Flere end 25.000 japanere vil være over 100 år i løbet den kommende måned - For blot fire årtier siden var der kun 153 japanere over 100 år.

21 California Attorney General Bill Lockyer has filed a lawsuit to force top makers of potato chips and french fries to warn consumers about a potential cancer-causing chemical found in the popular snacks (Reuters)

- 15.09.2005 [Breitbart](#) 21 Three mice infected with the bacteria responsible for bubonic plague apparently disappeared from a laboratory [in New Jersey] about two weeks ago, and authorities launched a search though health experts said there was scant public risk.
- 16.09.2005 [Berlingske](#) 21 Prøvesprængninger af atombomber under den kolde krig kan hjælpe retsmedicinerne med at bestemme alderen på lig langt mere præcist end hidtil ... De kolossale mængder af radioaktivt kulstof 14, som bomberne sendte ud i atmosfæren, kan nemlig bruges til at bestemme alderen på tænder og dermed på ligene ... usikkerhed på max 1½ år
- 19.09.2005 [BAZ](#) 21 Die Zahl der durch Zeckenbisse ausgelösten Hirnhautentzündungen hat in der Schweiz im laufenden Jahr stark zugenommen ... Verdoppelung
- 28.09.2005 [Telegraph](#) 21 Sweden's new funeral rite - bodies freeze-dried, powdered and made into tree mulch - A town in Sweden plans to become the first place in the world where corpses will be disposed of by freeze-drying, as an environmentally friendly alternative to cremation or burial
- 28.09.2005 [Rense](#) 21 A keynote research paper showing that Middle Eastern Jews and Palestinians are genetically almost identical has been pulled from a leading journal
- 30.09.2005 [Aljazeera](#) 21 A top UN public health official has warned that a new influenza pandemic could come anytime and claim millions of lives unless officials take action now to control an epidemic in Asia
- 30.09.2005 [X](#) [21](#) New Flu Vaccine is Loaded With Mercury - **The Homeland Security Act included a provision making it impossible to sue vaccine makers for the effects of using Thimerosal**
- 02.10.2005 [Prisonplanet](#) 21 Sweetener manufacturer disputes validity of new health research - Aspartame, the artificial sweetener used in more than 6,000 food and drink products around the world, is the subject of renewed controversy this week after the results of the latest research into whether it can cause cancer
- 04.10.2005 [BAZ](#) 21 Auf Sizilien ist ein Mann nach zwei Jahren aus dem Koma erwacht. Der 38-jährige habe einen schweren Motorrad-Unfall gehabt. Während die Ärzte davon überzeugt waren, dass der Italiener in seinem Koma keinerlei Gefühle habe, erklärte der Mann nach seinem Erwachen, er habe die ganze Zeit über alles gehört und gespürt, was um ihn herum geschehen sei: "Ich weinte vor Verzweiflung", sagte der Patient.
- 04.10.2005 [NY Times](#) 21 Five Develop Nerve Disorder After Receiving Meningitis Vaccine - All have recovered or are recovering from the illness, Guillain-Barré syndrome. The drug agency said "It is not yet known whether these cases were caused by the vaccine or are coincidental."
- 05.10.2005 [Yahoo](#) 21 Scientists resurrect 1918 flu, study deadliness - T's team used pieces of virus taken from preserved samples from 1918 victims, as well as from the corpse of a victim dug up from a frozen grave in Alaska in 1998. They used these pieces to make a replica of the 1918 virus, and brought it back to "life"
- 06.10.2005 [Times](#) 21 An analysis of the re-created pathogen has shown that, like its modern cousin, it began as a bird virus and jumped species into humans
- 06.10.2005 [X](#) 21 The Deadliest Flu Virus in the World: Made in USA - These American researchers obtained the viral particles from the H5N1 Spanish flu virus that killed millions worldwide and altered one of its ten genes, making it far more dangerous and virulent than any influenza virus in nature
- 06.10.2005 [USA Today](#) 21 By infecting mice, the researchers found several features that increased the virus' virulence. **And thanks for telling "Al Qaeda" where to look!**
- 06.10.2005 [X](#) 21 Plane Carrying Viruses Crashes in Canada - The research samples of frozen influenza and herpes viruses were destroyed in the crash and ensuing fire. **Moments before the fatal crash, viruses called loved ones on their cell phones and screamed, "Arabs did it! Arabs did it!"**
- 07.10.2005 [Guardian](#) 21 Security fears as flu virus that killed 50 million is recreated - Undisclosed quantities of the virus are being held in a high-security government laboratory in Atlanta, Georgia, after a 9-year effort to rebuild the agent that swept the globe in record time and claimed the lives of ~ 50 million people. **Al Qaeda steals the virus and Bush gets to declare a National Emergency**

08.10.2005 [X](#)

21 ... there is little need for antiviral drugs against the 1918 strain if the 1918 strain had not been recreated in the first place "It simply does not make any scientific sense to create a new threat just to develop new countermeasures against it"

10.10.2005 [EU Observer](#)

21 European health authorities were put on alert over the weekend following reports that bird-flu has broken out in Romania and Turkey - with the potential risk of infection for humans

12.10.2005 [X](#)

21 Those who eat fish at least once a week retard the decline of their mental abilities associated with age by about 10%. For those who ate fish more than once a week, the decline was cut by 13%

18.10.2005 [NY Times](#)

21 The 1918 influenza virus is even more dangerous than an atomic bomb. Revealing its recipe on the Internet is extremely foolish and unnecessary

18.10.2005 [ABC](#)

21 Researchers have found that individuals who habitually lie and cheat have less grey matter and more white matter in their prefrontal cortex than normal people. **Well, now we know what sort of test we need to administer all political candidates!**

26.10.2005 [Independent](#)

21 How toxic is your bathroom? - Be warned: your daily beauty regime could be taking years off your life. Pat Thomas reports on the chemical timebomb in your cosmetics cabinet

28.10.2005 [X](#)

21 Plagueinfected mice escape from New Jersey lab - **Oups!**

28.10.2005 [X](#)

21 Exxon-Mobil employees got fake flu shots - Exxon Mobil spokeswoman Treacy A. Roberts said that the FBI told the company that the shots administered were "definitely not the flu vaccine."

29.10.2005 [X](#)

21 British Medical Journal features an editorial on the bird flu in which they state the following: The lack of sustained human-to-human transmission suggests that this AH5N1 avian virus does not currently have the capacity to cause a human pandemic - **that's why we dug up the 1918 Spanish Flu**

31.10.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

21 A new vaccine that protects against cervical cancer has set up a clash between health advocates who want to use the shots aggressively to prevent thousands of malignancies and social conservatives who say immunizing teenagers could encourage sexual activity - **right out of the dark ages**

02.11.2005 [X](#)

21 Before you start getting shots of Don Rumsfeld's new drug... better take a closer look at some of his old ones

02.11.2005 [Berlingske](#)

21 De seneste to måneder har blodsugende flagermus dræbt 23 mennesker [inficeret med Rabies] i Brasilien

03.11.2005 [X](#)

21 Experts dismiss scare over bird flu - **Meanwhile, at the government labs, the reconstituted 1918 flu virus is resurrected from the grave like a microbial Frankenstein's Monster**

03.11.2005 [X](#)

21 Donald Rumsfeld is a majority stockholder in the company that owns the patent to one of the drugs for avian flu (A company called Gilead. The drug is Tamiflu) ... even if he's not responsible for the panic (which some consider a hoax) when he had "insider information" about its upside, ought he to have divested himself of it

06.11.2005 [AJC](#)

21 The agency, commonly referred to as BARDA, would be given a first-year budget of \$1 billion and some unusually strong powers. It would have authority to shield drug manufacturers from liability lawsuits in the event a drug used to counteract a bioterrorism event or disease outbreak caused death or injury

07.11.2005 [Globalresearch
h](#)

21 Bush sought to instill panic in this country by telling us a min. of 200,000 people will die from the avian flu pandemic... This hoax is then used to justify the immediate purchase of 80 million doses of Tamiflu, a worthless drug that in no way shape or form treats the avian flu ... That comes to a staggering \$2 billion

09.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

21 CDC May Distribute 1918 Killer Flu - **So, we're one clumsy deliveryman away from a major epidemic**

10.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

21 Einige Labore in den USA sollen den rekonstruierten Erreger der Spanischen Grippe von 1918 auf dem Postweg erhalten [Nature Bd. 438, S. 134]. Daraufhin schlugen Virologen Alarm. So würde die Gefahr vergrößert, dass das Virus entkomme und erneut eine Pandemie auslöse

14.11.2005 [X](#)

21 "Biodefense and Pandemic Vaccine and Drug Development Act." ... would force Americans to receive inoculations against a disease that has yet to kill one of them ... would also ban citizens from using the Freedom of Information Act ... to discover whether the new vaccine (when it is finally produced) was effective and safe

16.11.2005 [X](#)

21 A small Michigan company asked the FDA to ban the use of carbon monoxide in meat packaging to keep the color of ground beef bright red and fresher looking. Kalsec Inc. said the meat packaging technique deceives American grocery shoppers and could hide the growth of pathogens such as salmonella

16.11.2005 [X](#)

21 Since 1991, when the CDC and the FDA had recommended that three additional vaccines laced with the preservative be given to extremely young infants, the est. number of cases of autism had increased 15*, from 1:2,500 children to 1:166 children

17.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

21 Drinking decaffeinated coffee may be bad for your heart - Researchers find link with cholesterol levels

18.11.2005 [ABC.au](#)

21 CSIRO has had to abandon 10 years of research into genetically modified field peas ... created a new field pea by adding a protein found in Kidney beans that causes the weevil to starve to death ... the humble sounding plant had its own ideas and made a different protein. The result was a product resistant to insect attack, but when it was fed to mice in small quantities over a few weeks, it made them sick

20.11.2005 [Telepolis](#)

21 Bayer hatte über eine Privatklinik das Pestizid Azinphosmethyl an Men-schen über 18 Jahren in Schottland testen lassen ... Die Vorteile solcher Tests an Menschen sind, dass keine Versuche an Tieren notwendig sind und die Einschätzung des Risikopotenzials genauer ist ... Bei "vernachlässigten und missbrauchten" oder geistig behinderten Kindern ist eine Zustimmung auch der Erziehungsberechtigten nicht erforderlich

22.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

21 Almost 10,000 women in Northern Ireland are to have their screenings for breast cancer rechecked because of concerns over the clinical judgment of a senior doctor who has been suspended ... He was suspended and a review initiated after a GP expressed concerns about the consultant's diagnoses

04.12.2005 [Science Daily](#)

21 Report: Tamiflu is 'useless' for avian flu

05.12.2005 [X](#)

21 In the face of more than 100 studies published in peer-reviewed journals showing the detrimental effects of BPA, the chemical industry and federal regulatory agencies have resisted banning BPA from plastics used as food and beverage containers, despite the fact that plastics free of BPA and other toxic chemicals are available

09.12.2005 [Independent](#)

21 Babies who are put to bed with a dummy in their mouth have a significantly lower risk of falling victim to cot death

10.12.2005 [X](#)

21 The Pentagon never told Congress about more than 20,000 hospitalizations involving troops who'd taken the anthrax vaccine, despite repeated promises that such cases would be publicly disclosed

15.12.2005 [Rense](#)

21 Aspartame Battle in NM shifts from Boards to Attorney General's Opinion on how an FDA approved product and neurotoxic food and medicine additive can be challenged despite industry claims of federal preemption

15.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

21 A member of the parliamentary select committee on food and the environment yesterday called for emergency action to ban the artificial sweetener aspartame, used in 6,000 food, drink and medicinal products

21.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

21 [Hospitals are] failing to isolate patients struck by the virulent bug, Clostridium difficile, a bacterium responsible for 934 deaths among 44,500 patients infected by it last year

22.12.2005 [SMH](#)

21 The deaths of two bird flu patients in Vietnam who had been treated with Tamiflu has raised questions about the drug Australia has stockpiled as a front-line medicine to combat an influenza pandemic

22.12.2005 [Herald Tribune](#)

21 Doctors prescribed silver to fight infections at least as far back as the days of ancient Greece and Egypt ... Pliny the Elder reported that silver plasters caused wounds to close rapidly. In 1884, a German doctor, C.S.F. Crede demonstrated that putting a few drops of silver nitrate into the eyes of babies born to women with venereal disease virtually eliminated the high rates of blindness among such infants

22.12.2005 [X](#)23.12.2005 [FAZ](#)28.12.2005 [Independant](#)

01.01.2005

10.08.2005 BAZ

15.08.2005 CNN

22.08.2005 WRH

26.08.2005 [Wash Post](#)27.08.2005 [WRH](#)27.08.2005 [WRH](#)05.09.2005 [J_Post](#)19.09.2005 [X](#)22.09.2005 [X](#)07.10.2005 [Wash. Post](#)12.10.2005 [X](#)17.10.2005 [X](#)23.10.2005 [Telepolis](#)

30.10.2005 Owm

21 The drug most of the world is counting on to prevent an avian flu pandemic [tamiflu] may not be a failsafe defence, according to NEJM

21 Der koreanische Klonforscher Hwang Woo-suk ist der vorsätzlichen Fälschung von wissenschaftlichen Daten überführt ... [in der] der erste Nachweis für die Machbarkeit des sogenannten therapeutischen Klonens berichtet wurde

21 A daily dose of vitamin D could cut the risk of cancers of the breast, colon and ovary by up to a half, a 40-year review of research has found ... lack of vitamin D may have lethal effects. Heart disease, lung disease, cancer, diabetes, high blood pressure & multiple sclerosis are among the conditions in which it is believed to play a vital role

22 Computers etc.

22 Microsoft hat eine neue Sicherheitslücke in seinem Betriebssystem Windows entdeckt. Vor allem Kunden, die Windows 2000 benutzen, werde dringend zum Herunterladen eines neuen Reparaturprogramms (Patch) geraten {und damit den Weg zur Spionage erst recht zu öffnen}

22 The virus drops a copy of itself into the Windows system folder as BOTZOR.EXE and modifies the system's host file in the infected user's computer to prevent online assistance from antivirus web sites

22 Firms Hit by ID Theft Find Way to Cash In on Victims: ... ChoicePoint Inc. sent her a form letter acknowledging that crooks might have perused some of her most sensitive personal and financial data. ... But then the company also offered to sell her some of the same information so she could see what might have been compromised.

22 Zotob and Mytob Worm Authors Arrested - Good.

22 Antivirus can introduce dangerous network security holes into any OS

22 Aiming to step up its battle against malicious Web sites, Microsoft said that its MSN unit will offer a browser add-in that will help identify both known scam sites as well as those that appear suspicious.

22 Israeli computer hackers broke into the Jordanian Finance Ministry's website and replaced the homepage with the text from Israel's national anthem Hatikva with a black handprint featured in the background. The hackers, "K4HOL4V4N Team," also [wrote]: "Fuck all Terrorists." ... defaced the Jordanian site as an act of revenge against a team of Moroccans hackers called "Team Evil" which has allegedly damaged close to 200 Israeli websites in recent weeks.

22 Symantec has attacked the perceived security advantages of Firefox and Apple Macs by drawing unfavourable comparisons with Microsoft's software ... 25 vulnerabilities were disclosed for Mozilla browsers and 13 for Microsoft Internet Explorer in the first half of 2005. The hackers will go where the targets are.

22 Mozilla users hit by flaw while IE left unscathed - no operating system or browser is necessarily safer. As people switch to a new OS or Browser, the hackers follow along.

22 Sourcefire [security software] Sold to Israeli Company - Check Point, sells firewall software to nearly 80,000 customers

22 AOL, wholly-owned by Time-Warner, has formed a working partnership with the U.S. Dept. of Homeland Security to permit unlimited surveillance of the millions of AOL online members, according to a report from the U.S. Department of Commerce

22 DHS and AOL: An Unholy Alliance - The American-based internet giant, AOL, wholly-owned by Time-Warner, has formed a working partnership with the US Dept. of Homeland Security to permit unlimited surveillance of the millions of AOL online members, according to a report from the US Dept. of Commerce

22 Die US-Regierung will bekanntlich weiterhin an der von ihr ausgeübten Kontrolle über das Internet oder vielmehr: über das Domain-Name-System und den Root-Server 'A' sowie die mit deren Verwaltung beauftragten ICANN festhalten

22 Israeli firewalls: ZoneAlarm, Barracuda, DFN, Astaro, Comsec, Check Point Firewall-1, Crisco PIX {fast search by Google}

05.11.2005 [X](#)

22 the company that was primarily responsible for repackaging the internet into a civilian entity, America Online [AOL], is perhaps the most thinly veiled intelligence front ever conceived [made in Langley]

10.11.2005 [X](#)

22 Some Sony audio CDs include software which will secretly load itself if the CD is played on a computer

11.11.2005 [Reuters](#)

22 Sony said it would stop making CDs that use a controversial technology to protect its music against illegal copying

15.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

22 More Sony Problems to Be Revealed - **SONY would not have spent the time and money adding XCP to their music CDs were it not in response to an epidemic of content piracy that has afflicted the entertainment business for decades now ... So, if one is being robbed, one buys locks**

18.11.2005 [X](#)

22 World's first working \$100 laptop

19.11.2005 [X](#)

22 The exposed information includes names, Social Security numbers and, for some, birth dates, bank names and account numbers. Also on the stolen computer are some employees' home addresses and bank-account

20.11.2005 [X](#)

22 A US Senate committee has approved a bill that would outlaw the practice of remotely installing software that collects a computer users' personal information without consent - **finally!**

28.11.2005 [X](#)

22 Web Sites Offer Private Cell Phone Information - A Problem Solvers investigation has discovered that several Web sites will sell the last 100 phone numbers you have dialed to anyone who knows your phone number. **Locate Cell also will sell all the long distance calls made from your land line as well**

29.11.2005 [X](#)

22 Maxell Introduces the Future of Optical Storage Media With Holographic Recording Technology - **300 GB disks by the end of next year!**

30.11.2005 [X](#)

22 Instead of being just critical, Secunia says that the unpatched hole is now 'extremely critical' which means that Microsoft were extremely stupid to sit on it for six months

01.12.2005 [Wash Post](#)

22 A senior telecommunications executive said yesterday that Internet service providers should be allowed to strike deals to give certain Web sites or services priority in reaching computer users, a controversial system that would significantly change how the Internet operates

03.12.2005 [X](#)

22 A security researcher in Israel has found a way to steal information from unwitting users of Google's desktop search tool by exploiting an unpatched flaw in Microsoft's ubiquitous Internet Explorer

04.12.2005 [Yahoo](#)

22 Norton Gets A Bit Less Secure - Hackers, bored with attacking Microsoft, are going after Symantec Corp. , whose Norton products are the first line of defense on 50 million PCs worldwide

07.12.2005 [X](#)

22 Even fully patched Windows XP Service Pack 2 systems aren't immune from rootkit infestation. In fact, more than 20 percent of all malware removed from Windows XP SP2 (Service Pack 2) systems are stealth rootkits, according to Microsoft

09.12.2005 [X](#)

22 A pair of newly patented technologies may soon enable power-hungry imaging chips to use just a fraction of the energy used today and capture better images to boot—all while enabling cameras to shrink to the size of a shirt button and run for years on a single battery

10.12.2005 [NY Times](#)

22 Most Americans carry cellphones, but many may not know that government agencies can track their movements through the signals emanating from the handset - **cellphone companies are already collecting and storing your movements. The legal issue is just under what circumstances this information gets turned over to the courts ... In most cases, the GPS capability of the phones are not mentioned anywhere in the phone's instruction manuals**

12.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

22 China hat die USA im vergangenen Jahr als grösster Exporteur von Informations- und Kommunikationstechnologie abgelöst

14.12.2005 [Times](#)

22 Mozilla has admitted that the latest version of its Firefox browser has been hit by a bug

28.12.2005 [Wash Post](#)

22 Marriott Int. Inc. is missing backup computer tapes containing credit card account information and the Social Security numbers of about 206,000 time-share owners and customers, as well as employees of the company

29.12.2005 [X](#)

22 The data breaches noted have been reported because the personal information compromised includes data elements useful to identity thieves, such as Social Security numbers, account numbers, and driver's license numbers. {Since Feb. 15 05: 52 mill. Data lost in USA}

30.12.2005 [X](#)

22 2005 will be forever seen as the year in which the US government managed to keep unilateral control of the internet

31.12.2005 [X](#)

[22](#) Claim back £300 per spam - Net expert Nigel Roberts has won a landmark legal victory by chasing down a UK spammer and winning £300 in costs... Unfortunately for the company, Roberts, 37, is a recognised internet expert and was studying for a law degree

31.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

22 US intelligence service bugged website visitors despite ban ... tracked visitors to its website, despite US government regulations. Monitoring files, known as "cookies", were discovered by a privacy activist at a time when the White House is on the defensive about its use of the NSA to monitor the communications of US citizens

31.12.2005 [Business Week](#)

22 The White House said its Web site will keep using Internet tracking technologies, deciding that they aren't prohibited after all under 2003 federal privacy guidelines

31.12.2005 [BBC](#)

22 Sony to settle anti-piracy CD row - **Owners of a CD with the XCP program are being offered a replacement disc free of anti-piracy software, \$7.50 in cash and a free download of a Sony BMG album from an online music service. No word yet on how to get the root kit out of our machines**

01.01.2005

23 History

01.08.2005 [WRH](#)

23 "the US decision to drop atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki ... was meant to kick-start the Cold War rather than end the Second World War".

05.08.2005 [Independent](#)

23 Dwight Eisenhower, also had reservations. In a 1963 interview with Newsweek magazine, he said: "The Japanese were ready to surrender and it wasn't necessary to hit them with that awful thing." [60 years Hiroshima]

05.08.2005 [AP.TBO](#)

23 On Aug. 8, 1945 - a week before Japan's surrender in World War II - 1.5 million Soviet troops launched a massive surprise attack against Japanese occupation forces in northern China and Korea, an area the size of Western Europe. Within days, Tokyo's million-man army in the region had collapsed in one of the greatest military defeats in history.

09.08.2005 [WRH](#)

23 Concentration Camp Money {[Lagergeld - claiming a monetary system there. Astounding, difficult to evaluate](#)}

16.08.2005 [WRH](#)

23 the US support for Batista, who became President of Cuba through a rig-ged election aided by the CIA. After years of driving the Cuban people into the ground for benefit of US interests such as United Fruit, pepsiCo, CIA, and the Mafia, the Cubans revolted and put Castro into power. Castro actu-ally approached US about normal relations, was rebuffed, and because of the US blockade was eventually forced to turn to USSR for alignment and support. There followed the Bay of Pigs, which triggered the missile crisis.

28.08.2005 [WRH](#)

23 Israel's war crimes against the USS Liberty and its crew on June 8, 1967—midway in the Six-Day War between Israel and Arab states—provoked a shocking U.S. response, a cover up that shielded Israeli from U.S. outrage and marked the beginning of America's 38 years of Israel-centric foreign policies ... — with no end in sight.

28.08.2005 [Scotsman](#)

23 Police chief- Lockerbie evidence was faked - The retired officer - of assistant chief constable rank or higher - has testified that the CIA planted the tiny fragment of circuit board crucial in convicting a Libyan for the 1989 mass murder of 270 people.

09.09.2005 [WRH](#)

23 Remember what the US Government did to the encampment of WW1 soldiers demanding their back pay in 1932. On August 28, 1932 President Hoover ordered General Douglas MacArthur to evict the Veterans. MacArthur ordered Major Patton and Major Eisenhower (yes, THAT Patton and Eisenhower) to mobilize the Federal troops out of Fort Myers, Virginia, and attacked the Veterans encampment with small arms, bayonets, machine-guns and tanks. 1,600 people, mostly woman and children were killed.

10.09.2005 [CIA](#)

23 CIA Analysis of the 1967 Arab-Israeli War - **Israel justified its attack on neighboring countries with the claim that they were about to attack first. This is, of course, the same excuse Hitler used to invade Poland and George Bush used to invade Iraq. ... In light of the CIA's intelligence assessment going into that war, it looks like gratuitous aggression coupled with a phony rationale.**

11.09.2005 [Haaretz](#)

23 In 2002 the Muslim Association of Britain threatened to take legal steps against current Defense Minister Shaul Mofaz, who at the time was the IDF Chief of Staff, over his responsibility for injuries to the Palestinian people. Mofaz was staying in England during this period. Arab Lawyers demanded that Mofaz be arrested and put on trial for crimes against the Palestinian people ... participation in Israel's targeted killing policy in the Palestinian territories, responsibility for destroying the homes of Palestinians who carried out terror attacks against Israel, and responsibility for IDF activities in Jenin in April 2002

14.09.2005 [X](#)

23 In the 1948 war, Jewish forces would empty Arab villages of their populations, often by threats, sometimes by just gunning down a half-dozen unarmed Arabs as examples to the rest. To make sure the Arabs couldn't return to make a fresh life for themselves in these villages, the Israelis put typhus and dysentery bacteria into the water wells.

24.09.2005 [Hawaii Reporter](#)

23 It is highly ironic that the U.S. Justice Department says it is concerned about the constitutionality of the Akaka Bill. Since 1897, the U.S. government -- the president, the U.S. Congress, the courts -- when it comes to Hawaii, have never abided by the U.S. Constitution. Here's a short list of unconstitutional acts aimed at Hawaii:

27.09.2005 [X](#)

23 Kissinger's 1974 Genocide Plan

29.09.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

23 ISRAELI ROOTS OF HAMAS

01.10.2005 [Independent](#)

23 "The rubbish of the media and embassies," he called it. "I am a construction engineer and an agriculturalist. If I had training camps here in Sudan, I couldn't possibly do this job." The "job" was [building] a brand-new highway stretching all the way from Khartoum to Port Sudan [Osama bin Laden in talk with Robert Fisk 1997]

01.10.2005 [X](#)

23 The tomb of Odysseus has been found, and the location of his legendary capital city of Ithaca discovered here on this large island across a one-mile channel from the bone-dry islet that modern maps call Ithaca

02.10.2005 [X](#)

23 Did H.W. Bush, Clinton officials orchestrate OKC bombing? - There have now been at least 19 government provocateurs identified who helped and encouraged McVeigh to do the OKC bombing. None of [these have] been brought to justice, but they worked closely for or with and were protected by the FBI, CIA, DEA, BATF, Secret Service, US Army, State Department, or DOJ or a combination of one or more of the named entities. Many of these provocateurs had very close ties to the HW Bush and Clinton administrations

28.10.2005 WRH

23 "[Your information is] too precise, too complete to be believed. The questionnaire plus the other information you brought spell out in detail exactly where, when, how, and by whom we are to be attacked. If anything, it sounds like a trap." **FBI response to the top British spy, Dusko Popov on August 10, 1941, dismissing Popov's report of the complete Japanese plan for the attack on Pearl Harbor**

31.10.2005 [SMH](#)

23 The US National Security Agency has kept secret a 2001 finding by its own historian that its officers deliberately distorted critical intelligence during the Tonkin Gulf episode that helped precipitate the Vietnam War ... the first serious accusation that the agency's intercepts were falsified to support the belief North Vietnamese ships attacked US destroyers on August 4, 1964

06.11.2005 [X](#)

23 NY Times reported this week that a National Security Agency historian concluded that communications intercepted by U.S. eavesdroppers during the Gulf of Tonkin incident were altered to make it appear that North Vietnamese had attacked American warships in August 1964

08.11.2005 WRH

23 "The doctrine that the earth is neither the center of the universe nor immovable, but moves even with a daily rotation, is absurd, and both philosophically and theologically false, and at the least an error of faith." -- Catholic Church's decision against Galileo Galilei

10.11.2005 [X](#)

23 statements made by a Tulsa BATF-agent in a federal courtroom confirm that a confidential informant did warn the agency of plans to bomb federal buildings before the attack in Oklahoma City that left 168 dead and hundreds more injured. A federal judge in Oklahoma ordered that the information be kept sealed because of its potential impact on the trial of Timothy McVeigh

11.11.2005 [X](#)

23 Attorney Offers Document On Oklahoma City Bombing - **this revelation confirms ... that the US Gov. did know about the bombing ahead of time, enough so that BATF were warned not to go to work that day ... the day care center was not notified**

11.11.2005 [X](#)

23 Israel has a long history of "false flag" attacks ... July 22, 1946 Jewish terrorist attack on the King David Hotel, killing 91 British soldiers, blaming the atrocity on Arabs

13.11.2005 WRH

23 **The Incubator Lie - The story of how Iraqi troops went into Al-Adan hospital, tore the sick babies from incubators and left them on the cold floor to die ... the 15-year old girl who made the moving, tearful testimony was ... had allegedly worked as a volunteer in the maternity ward of the hospital. But nurses ... claimed that they had never seen the girl before in their life**

18.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

23 The British government operated a secret torture centre during the WW-2 to extract information and confessions from German prisoners ... >3,000 passed through the centre, where many were systematically beaten, deprived of sleep ... and threatened with execution or unnecessary surgery

19.11.2005 [X](#)

23 1991: CIA "arranged" for passports for Al Qaeda terrorists & brought them to the USA to recruit for jihads ... when the veterans of the Mooj's holy war against the Soviets began arriving in the US

22.11.2005 [BBC](#)

23 Mr Mitterrand: "One cannot win against the insular syndrome of an unbridled Englishwoman. Provoke a nuclear war for a few islands inhabited by three sheep ... But it's a good job I gave way. Otherwise, I assure you, the Lady's metallic finger would have hit the button."

22.11.2005 [WRH](#)

23 **There have been two official investigations. One concluded Oswald acted alone, the other that there was a conspiracy. After forty years, many of the key documents which could tell the whole story remain classified. Why, if it is an open and shut case?**

23.11.2005 [X](#)

23 Shortly before President John F. Kennedy was murdered in Dallas, Texas, he made certain statements ... 1) He would eliminate the CIA ... 3) He spoke against empowering the state of Israel with nuclear capability

30.11.2005 [X](#)

23 Israel imported twenty tonnes of Norwegian heavy water in 1959, pledging peaceful use and on-site inspection. [As] Norway finally requested inspection after repeated reports that Israel was making atomic bombs ... Israel said it was too difficult to distinguish Norway's heavy water from other heavy water it had imported, and thus Norway's water couldn't be tracked. Israel refused to say who the other exporters were

02.12.2005 [Baltimore Sun](#)

23 A National Security Agency analysis released yesterday contends that an alleged 1964 attack on US ships in the Gulf of Tonkin, which the Johnson administration cited as justification for greater military involvement in Vietnam, never happened, casting further doubt on the rationale for escalation of the conflict

03.12.2005 [Iraqwar](#)

23 Few know of World War II massacre in Salina, Utah - Nine German POWs were killed, several more seriously wounded ... Germany had surrendered two months before

06.12.2005 [X](#)

23 Had Mossad, Israel's secret intelligence organization, succeeded, it would have been the perfect crime: to assassinate the American ambassador to Lebanon, in Lebanon, with American weapons, intended for Israeli's defense only. Everything about it would point to Lebanon as the culprit

07.12.2005 [Liberty Forum](#)

23 At the time of the Balfour Declaration, the Ottoman Empire, which was the ruling power in Palestine, was falling apart, but the British Government had no rights in the area. The Declaration was made to a private person, the head of the Rothschild family, and while Balfour was promising the Jews a nation home in Palestine, T.E. Lawrence was promising the same thing to Palestinian Arabs. In law and in equity it has no validity

10.12.2005 [BBC](#)

23 The BBC's Newsnight says fresh evidence shows the UK knew the ingredient it sold to Norway would be subsequently sold on to Israel for nuclear weapons

14.12.2005 [X](#)

23 In the early 1980s ... CIA produced a small illustrated booklet in both Spanish and English designed to destabilise the Nicaraguan Government and economic system. It instructed dissaffected individuals on acts of sabotage they could carry out to this end

14.12.2005 [X](#)

23 There are now only 5 nations on the world left without a Rothschild controlled central bank: Iran; North Korea; Sudan; Cuba; and Libya

17.12.2005 [ABC.au](#)

23 Britain ran a secret prison in Germany for two years after the end of World War II where inmates including Nazi party members were tortured and starved to death

30.12.2005 [Globalresearch
h](#)

23 US Air Strike on China's Embassy in Belgrade in 1999 was Deliberate ... the attack was based on intelligence that then Serbian leader Slobodan Milosevic was to have been in the Embassy at the time of the attack. The attack intended to kill Milosevic

30.12.2005 [M](#)
01.01.2005

23 Timeline about the Rothschilds {who own the World}

24 Various

02.08.2005 [Financial
Times](#)

24 The US is increasingly viewed as a "culture-free zone" inhabited by arrogant and unfriendly people, according to study of 25 countries' brand reputations.

03.08.2005 BAZ

24 US-Präsident George W. Bush hat seine rund fünfwöchigen Sommerferien auf seiner Ranch in Texas angetreten. Bush ist damit auf dem besten Weg zum Ferienrekord unter allen bisherigen US-Präsidenten seit 36 Jahren {der Strohmännchen braucht Ruhe, keiner braucht den Strohmännchen}

03.08.2005 Telepolis

24 Bei den Frauen entdeckte man, dass die Bereiche des Gehirns, die Angst und Furcht, aber auch andere Gefühle kontrollieren, bei ihnen [extern] während des Orgasmus abschalten ... Bei den Männern konnten die Wissenschaftler wenig anfangen: Ihre Orgasmen waren schlichtweg [extern] zu kurz ... Wobei Sex mit dem Kopf in einem Gehirnscanner zugegeben ohnehin nur für Gehirnforscher erotisch sein dürfte.

04.08.2005 BAZ

24 Nach 26 Jahren hinter Gittern ist ein 67-jähriger Amerikaner am Mittwoch freigelassen worden, nachdem DNA-Analysen seine Unschuld in zwei von mehreren Anklagepunkten ergeben hatten

08.08.2005 BAZ

24 Tauben in Basel mutwillig überfahren {Mein Fahrlehrer versprach mich alle Fahrstunden gratis wenn ich eine Taube erwischen würde. Jetzt verstößt es gegen das Tierschutzgesetz und die Tauben sind langsamer geworden}

10.08.2005 BAZ

24 Wegen einer Serie teils tödlicher Schüsse auf Autofahrer in Ohio ist ein [schizophrener] Amerikaner am Dienstag zu 27 Jahren Haft verurteilt ... Wegen seiner Krankheit wurde dies als fahrlässige Tötung gewertet, ein Mordprozess gegen den 29-Jährigen war im Mai gescheitert

10.08.2005 BAZ

24 "Discovery"-Kommandantin Eileen Collins sagte sie sei sehr ernüchtert über die Zeichen von Umweltzerstörung in Afrika gewesen. Sie habe grosse Wald- und Buschbrände, entwaldete Gebiete sowie starke Erosionen sehen können

12.08.2005 Telepolis

24 Monsanto klagt die Bundesrepublik Deutschland an und will Zulassung von Gentech-Mais per Gerichtsbeschluss erzwingen

14.08.2005 BBC

24 Greenland's ice is melting rapidly. In some places, glacial levels have been falling by 10 metres a year and ultimately contributing to rising sea levels

16.08.2005 [Capitol Hill
Blue](#)

24 A year ago, this web site discovered the White House physician prescribed anti-depressants for Bush. The news came after revelations that the P.'s wide mood swings led some administration staffers to doubt his sanity

17.08.2005 [Iraqwar](#)

24 Jacob Rothschild is quite sick and this is causing some problems in the world of finance, media and just who controls things. "Is what's going on in the world really nothing more than a family feud?" Are the Rothschild's in Paris, actually in a war with the Rothschild's of London?

23.08.2005 [WRH](#)

24 Coke plant ordered shut in south India ... The bottling plant, one of Coca-Cola's largest, has been shut down since March 2004 because of community opposition. The community is experiencing severe water shortages and the groundwater and soil have been polluted

25.08.2005 [WRH](#)

24 Robertson advocates 'stoning' for UFO enthusiasts **Say, isn't stoning a Sharia law punishment?**

04.09.2005 [X](#)

24 IRS agent arrested for stealing - **Taking your work home with you!**

07.09.2005 [Telepolis](#)

24 Die spanische Regierung hat ein Pilotprojekt angekündigt, mit dem das Treibhausgas Kohlendioxid unter Druck in den Untergrund gepumpt werden soll. So will das Land, das in Europa an der Spitze beim Verstoß gegen Kyoto-Protokoll liegt, seine Klimaschutzziele erreichen.

08.09.2005 [X](#)

24 The crew aboard the international space station put out the garbage, loading a Russian cargo ship with more than a ton of trash and jettisoning the spacecraft, which fell into the Pacific Ocean

13.09.2005 [Times](#)

24 Frustrated by locking gas caps, gas thieves around here are starting to puncture the gas tanks to drain them.

19.09.2005 BAZ

24 Die USA wollen bis zum Jahr 2018 wieder Astronauten zum Mond schicken {waren sie schon da?}

26.09.2005 [X](#)

24 There have been rumors of Bush taking to the bottle again [and] also rumors of very ugly behavior towards associates and especially anyone bringing unwelcome news

01.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 ... suspicions, the Israeli ship sped away from the scene of the accident without reporting the collision or trying to assist the [Japanese] fishermen [7 were killed] ... an Israeli ship showing signs of a collision had docked in the southern South Korean port of Busan

01.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 The crewmen of the Israeli vessel did not cooperate with Korean police and only agreed to hand over their travel log for inspection after a long argument. Zim Asia has collision marks along 30 meters with white paint marks identical with the color of the Japanese fishing boat. South Korea police have sent Japanese police a paint sample, copy of the boat's travel log and its GPS records. Zim Asia [has now] left Busan for Shanghai ... 7 crew members were killed and 1 rescued ... Criminal charges would only be pressed, if at all, in Israel

01.10.2005 [Japan Times](#)

24 The United States hasn't paid the rent for its embassy in Tokyo since 1998, according to a government document released by the Cabinet

01.10.2005 [Moscow News](#)

24 Beginning from the next space expedition Russia will deliver U.S. astronauts to the International Space Station only on commercial basis. William McArthur who has just left for ISS can stay in orbit until the American side pays for his return

02.10.2005 [X](#)

24 The captain of the Israeli ship has denied any knowledge of the incident. Yet, Japanese officials claim to have proof in the form of radar images that show the ship in the area at the time of the accident and an abrupt course change following the collision ... Although the Israeli ship was not the only one in the area at the time, suspicion over its erratic course was backed up by physical evidence of a collision ...

03.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 The Zim shipping company on Monday admitted one of its ships collided with a Japanese fishing boat last week, killing seven Japanese fishermen. The admission came after the Japanese Coast Guard said it had confirmed that paint in the collision marks on the fishing boat matched that of the Israeli ship

04.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 The Israeli ship involved in a collision off the coast of Japan had identified the Japanese fishing boat shortly before the accident took place but failed to take any evasive actions ... The ship's navigational equipment did in fact alert the crew to the presence of the Japanese boat ... Zim president, Doron Guder, will .. meet with the fisherman's families and offer them a public apology and financial compensation

05.10.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

24 Companies outside the 3 states most affected by Hurricane Katrina have received more than 90% of the money from prime federal contracts for recovery and reconstruction of the Gulf Coast

08.10.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

24 In the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, through a hastily arranged deal with Carnival Cruise Lines, \$236 million from U.S. taxpayers will flow to a tax exempt Israeli-founded corporation registered in Panama ... the cost per berth is >\$1,275 a week, while a 7-day Caribbean cruise costs about \$600 per person

09.10.2005 [CNN](#)

24 Property grabs and the Gulf - It's a prospect that's raising eyebrows among critics who fear that land developers will take advantage of the desperation in the region and push devastated homeowners out of their homes in the name of redevelopment

09.10.2005 [X](#)

24 Republican lawmakers are drafting new legislation that will make marriage a requirement for motherhood in the state of Indiana, including specific criminal penalties for unmarried women who do become pregnant "by means other than sexual intercourse."

09.10.2005 [Boston.com](#)

24 Deficit drives N.J. to consider selling roads - **The taxpayers built those roads. They paid for the land, they paid the construction workers, and they paid for the materials. So now the state of New Jersey wants to sell that taxpayer-funded road to a private company, who will turn it into a toll road, whereby the New Jerseyans get to pay for the same road twice**

11.10.2005 BAZ

24 Sechs Wochen nach Hurrikan Katrina ist New Orleans wieder trocken

15.10.2005 [X](#)

24 A Seattle woman who has been an anti-war crusader for the peace for the past 58 years is being recruited by the Marines ... The Marine Corps admits this was all a mistake

17.10.2005 [X](#)

24 New Anti-Gun Control Law Set for Alaska - handgun owners won't need permits to carry concealed weapons in the seven Alaska cities where they're still required. There also will be no more restrictions on keeping a firearm in a vehicle. A new state anti-gun control law that goes into effect will essentially bar municipalities from passing gun laws that are more restrictive than state law

19.10.2005 [BAZ](#)

24 Der Tropensturm «Wilma» über der Karibik ist am Mittwoch zum mächtigsten jemals im Atlantik registrierten Hurrikan angeschwollen. Die Windgeschwindigkeiten steigerten sich auf bis zu 280 Stundenkilometer. Der Druck betrug 882 Millibar, der niedrigste jemals registrierte Wert

20.10.2005 [X](#)

24 Was 2004 presidential election stolen? On the afternoon of Election Day, exit polling - which Freeman said is quite accurate - showed Kerry was winning with 51 percent of the vote, to Bush's 49 percent. When the polls closed, however, the numbers reversed

20.10.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 Estonian police confiscate 43 kilos of cocaine from 5 Israelis - **Ever notice how Hollywood movies about drug runners always portray them as blacks and hispanics?**

22.10.2005 [Seattle Times](#)

24 In his first 7 months on the job, NASA Administrator Michael Griffin has announced the replacement of 8 of the agency's 14 top career civil servants ... transformation of NASA from an agency focused for 25 years on space shuttle and int. space station to an enterprise rebuilt to implement Bush's call to return {send} humans to the moon by 2020 and eventually send them to Mars

22.10.2005 [Libertyforum](#)

24 Jehovah's Witnesses file \$100,000 suit in Canadian court to silence embarrassing whistle-blower web [which] documents years of their failed prophecies, constantly changing Bible chronology, flip-flopping doctrinal changes, bizarre medical advice ... quotations demonizing Internet, Media, UN ... as 'tools of the Devil'

23.10.2005 [Berlingske](#)

24 Voldelige mænd har i tre år kunnet få gratis og anonym psykologhjælp til at komme ud af deres problem. Men de voldsramte kvinder får ikke samme favorable tilbud

23.10.2005 [Telepolis](#)

24 Doch die Hopi[Navajo] haben große Teile ihres traditionellen Terrassenanbaus aufgegeben - Quellen sind versiegt und viele Grundwasserbrunnen liefern kein Wasser mehr. In der benachbarten Black Mesa-Kohlegrube jedoch scheint es kein Wasserproblem zu geben - die Kohle wird mittels vor Ort gefördertem Grundwasser zum Abnehmer transportiert

26.10.2005 [Independent](#)

24 A £1,000 wedding ring - equivalent to one ounce of gold - creates up to 30 tons of toxic waste. To produce that single ounce, miners have to quarry hundreds of tons of rock, which are then doused in a liquid cyanide solution to separate the gold

30.10.2005 [X](#)

24 Lurking off Virginia are tens of thousands of mustard gas shells and hundreds of tons of radioactive waste in at least five ocean dump zones created by the Army decades ago

04.11.2005 [AJC](#)

24 State Dept. of Transportation, looking for inexpensive ways to track traffic speeds and bottlenecks, is about to try cellphones. It has contracted with a Marietta company, AirSage, to put new software in already existing Sprint cell tower switching systems so it can figure out how fast cars are going ... **So if you are speeding, power down your cell phone**

05.11.2005 [X](#)

24 Chemical weapons that the Army dumped at sea decades ago finally ended up on shore in the US

06.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 A mosaic and the remains of a building uncovered recently in excavations on the Megiddo prison grounds may belong to the earliest church in the world ... The earliest churches, dating from around 330 CE, are the Holy Sepulcher in Jerusalem, the Nativity in Bethlehem, and Alonei Mamre near Hebron

06.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

24 Eine ägyptische Untersuchungskommission hat einen Pilotenfehler als Ursache für den Flugzeugabsturz bei Sharm el-Sheikh im Januar 2004 ausgeschlossen

09.11.2005 [Telegraph](#)

24 Using technology similar to that found in a conventional microwave oven, the beam rapidly heats water molecules in the skin to cause intolerable pain and a burning sensation. The invisible beam penetrates the skin to a depth of less than a millimetre. As soon as the target moves out of the beam's path, the pain disappears

14.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 Disneys launch \$125 million fund to invest in Israel

15.11.2005 [Independent](#)

24 Designer is powerless to halt sale as stolen collection is auctioned on eBay - Jessica Ogden said she had notified both eBay and the Metropolitan Police that her stolen clothes were being openly sold, but neither took action

16.11.2005 [MSNBC](#)

24 Katherine Harris, then Florida's secretary of state, ordered a taxpayer-funded study to see if water blessed by a Rabbi would improve Florida's citrus crops

16.11.2005 [X](#)

24 Could Exxon-Mobil Works Have Tripped Indonesian Tsunami? - One cubic mile of natural gas extracted every 4 years at epicenter Aceh facility presents a probable man-made trigger in 9.0 earthquake with accompanying tsunami that killed more than 225,000 people

18.11.2005 [Yahoo](#)

24 The bill, passed 217-215 after a 25-minute-long roll call, makes modest but politically painful cuts across an array of programs for the poor, students and farmers ... **But still spends billions on war, torture, and Israel**

22.11.2005 [Berlingske](#)

24 Danmark vil om kort tid kun være transitland for gods på jernbanen. Det tidligere DSB Gods, Railion, som er ejet af Deutsche Bahn, siger farvel til den nationale trafik i Danmark, som fremover vil belaste motorvejene

23.11.2005 [BAZ](#)

24 Die Zahl der Landminenopfer weltweit ist weiter rückläufig. In 2004 wurden 6251 Menschen bei Minenexplosionen getötet oder verstümmelt, 2003 lag die Opferzahl noch bei 8065 ... Die tatsächliche Zahl könnte jedoch bei 20'000 liegen, da viele Fälle nie berichtet wurden ... jedes fünfte Opfer sei ein Kind

25.11.2005 [Xinuanet](#)

24 Carbon dioxide levels highest in 650,000 years: studies

26.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#)

24 just 28 % of Americans think the president is doing a good job... just wandering down to the local coffee shops you will see the amount of anger and frustration as a result of Iraq war, the mounting casualties, skyrocketing energy prices and the government's policy

27.11.2005 [Berlingske](#)

24 Politiet kan ikke bevise, at en 35-årig [mand] var medskyldig i drabet ... bliver på mandag højst dømt seks måneders fængsel for partering af liget

30.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#)

24 Zeev Rosenstein is suspected of involvement in distributing more than 1 million Ecstasy pills in the United States, mostly in New York and Miami

30.11.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 According to an extradition agreement between Israel and the U.S., Rosenstein could serve any prison sentence he receives in Israel

30.11.2005 [Berlingske](#)

24 Golfstrømmen, der bringer varme og mildt klima til de britiske øer og det nordvestlige Europa, er svækket af den globale opvarmning. Det kan i løbet af et årti føre til meget strenge isvintre

30.11.2005 [X](#)

24 LOS ALAMOS / Plutonium could be missing from lab / 600-plus pounds unaccounted for, activist group says - There is no evidence that the weapons-grade plutonium has been stolen or diverted for illegal purposes...

02.12.2005 [Haaretz](#)

24 Greek Orthodox Patriarch Theofilos III ... introduced Palestinian and Arab Israeli clerics into the predominantly Greek church hierarchy

- 07.12.2005 [Guardian](#) 24 Scientists are monitoring the progress of a 390-metre wide asteroid discovered last year that is potentially on a collision course with the planet [31 years from now]
- 08.12.2005 [Telegraph](#) 24 Israelis to be allowed euthanasia by machine - "The point was that it is wrong, under Jewish law, for a person's life to be taken by a person but, for a machine, it is acceptable," a parliamentary spokesman said
- 09.12.2005 [BAZ](#) 24 Die internationale Staatengemeinschaft will notfalls auch ohne die USA bis 2008 ein Nachfolgeabkommen für das Kyoto-Protokoll zum Klimaschutz erreichen
- 10.12.2005 [Independant](#) 24 More than 150 nations were poised to move forward with the Kyoto protocol at UN talks, while the chief US negotiator walked out
- 11.12.2005 [Globalresearchh](#) 24 The underlying consensus [behind the Montreal conference] is that greenhouse gas emissions constitute the sole cause of climate instability ... Ironically, the Pentagon, while recognizing its ability to modify the World's climate for military use, has joined the global warming consensus
- 11.12.2005 [X](#) 24 Why December 25? - **The historical Jesus wasn't born in the dead of winter, but in early spring. The date for Christmas was chosen not to reference anything about Jesus himself but simply to assimilate other religious festivals occurring at or near the Winter Solstice**
- 11.12.2005 [Guardian](#) 24 Thousands of pounds of medical equipment donated to China will be returned to the US because it includes stained bedding, used surgical clothes and expired medical equipment
- 13.12.2005 [Berlingske](#) 24 Danske gymnasie- og skoleelever kan se frem til, at de formentlig allerede til næste år vil stifte bekendtskab med en helt ny karakterskala, den såkaldte syv-trinsskala eller 12-skalaen. Dermed siger de farvel til [13-skalaen]
- 15.12.2005 [BAZ](#) 24 Mordraten pro 10.000 Einwohner und Jahr: Estland 10,4, USA 5,6, EU(&10) 4,2, EU(25) 2,8, EU(15) 1,5, Zypern 0,6, Griechenland 0,8 und Österreich 0,9
- 15.12.2005 [CNN](#) 24 A man accused of fatally shooting someone in a car has been acquitted of first-degree murder under a state law that provides legal protection to homeowners who defend themselves
- 16.12.2005 [Independant](#) 24 the council [Brazil] would require nightclubs, shopping malls, movie theatres and large restaurants to provide a third type of lavatory for transvestites ... nearly 28,000 transvestites in Nova Iguacu, a poor city of about 800,000
- 22.12.2005 [X](#) 24 The strange death of general Negrete {**strange story, probably LSD and wife's defence = 'suicide'**}
- 23.12.2005 [Itar-Tass](#) 24 The most toxic part of the Chinese pollution in the Amur River will pass Khabarovsk on [23-24.12] ... The spill diluted while flowing from the Sungari River into the Amur and [yesterday] the pollution in the area of Khabarovsk was 0.2 of the maximum allowable norm
- 24.12.2005 [Telepolis](#) 24 Amazonas, das größte Regenwaldgebiet der Welt leidet unter heftiger Trockenheit
- 25.12.2005 [X](#) 24 Some GPS trackers constantly communicate their location back to the state DMV, while others record the location information for later retrieval
- 29.12.2005 [Globalresearchh](#) 24 According to Columbia University's Earth Institute the M-9.0 Sumatra – Andaman Island earthquake on Dec. 26 2004 released energy, equivalent to roughly 700 million Hiroshima bombs
- 30.12.2005 [BAZ](#) 24 in Grindelwald liegt die erste Schweizer Tempo-30-Zone für Skifahrer
31.07.2005
- 28.08.2005 WRH 25 **FLASHBACK: Bush refused to fund New Orleans flood and hurricane protection last February - The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers has identified millions of dollars in flood and hurricane protection projects in the New Orleans district. Chances are, though, most projects will not be funded in the president's 2006 fiscal year budget**
- 29.08.2005 [WRH](#) 25 **Cutting spending on flood control to fund a war and a tax cut, sending Guardsmen and their rescue equipment to Iraq, and ignoring tight oil supplies and a possible global warming link -- the aftermath of Katrina {the hurricane} should be a wake-up call about our government's screwed up priorities**

25 Torture Scandal - New Orleans Disaster

30.08.2005 Various
sources

25 Several news sources confirm that the Hurricane Katrina broke the dam around New Orleans at three places. 80% of the city is under water – and New Orleans was only hit tangentially, there are >100 dead in Mississippi. 3000 men of Louisiana National Guard are in Iraq. Helicopter and heavy devices for rescue are not available. Refugees searching help in the stadium were arrogantly treated, kept standing for long and then searched for weapons and alcohol.

31.08.2005 [Anti-War](#)

25 How New Orleans Was Lost as a cost of Bush's Iraq war. There were not enough helicopters to repair the breached levees and rescue people trapped by rising water. Nor are there enough Louisiana National Guardsmen available to help with rescue efforts and to patrol against looting. The situation is the same in Mississippi. The National Guard and helicopters are off on a fool's mission in Iraq.

01.09.2005 BBC

25 An extra 10,000 troops are being sent to the worst-hit areas in the states of Louisiana and Mississippi. New Orleans is to be fully evacuated, amid fears thousands may have died there as flood waters swept the city.

02.09.2005 Aljazeera

25 US troops have poured into New Orleans with shoot-to-kill orders to scare off looting gangs and enable rescuers to help thousands of people stranded by Hurricane Katrina.

02.09.2005 Berlingske

25 De amerikanske myndigheder oplyser, at 30 borerigge og olieplatforme fortsat er savnet i den Mexicanske Golf. Orkanen Katrina har i alt ødelagt eller flyttet 58 platforme og borerigge i Golfen ... hvor olieproduktionen stadig er lammet.

02.09.2005 [NY Times](#)

25 Before 9/11 the Federal Emergency Management Agency listed the 3 most likely catastrophic disasters facing USA: a terrorist attack on New York, a major earthquake in San Francisco and a hurricane strike on New Orleans. "The New Orleans hurricane scenario," The Houston Chronicle wrote in December 2001, "may be the deadliest of all." It described a potential catastrophe very much like the one now happening. So why were New Orleans and the nation so unprepared?

02.09.2005 [Indymedia](#)

25 Neocon Goldberg Mocks Victims of Katrina - Leave it to a heartless Neocon, one Jonah Goldberg, to pile it on, and with malice, too!

02.09.2005 [chron.com](#)

25 Halliburton hired for storm cleanup. **Imagine my shock.**

02.09.2005 [storiesinamerica](#)

25 Prime Minister Paul Martin is reportedly trying to speak to President Bush tonight or tomorrow to ask him why the U.S. federal government will not allow aid from Canada into Louisiana and Mississippi.

02.09.2005 [CNN](#)

25 FEMA blames the victims

02.09.2005 [hurricane.isu](#)

25 FLASHBACK: New Orleans faces doomsday scenario - This article from 2001 makes it clear that the problems with New Orleans' flood control were known well in advance.

02.09.2005 [Antiwar](#)

25 As you're watching all this footage of people in Louisiana and Mississippi sleeping in overcrowded gymnasiums, their homes destroyed, loved ones missing, jobs lost... just remember that YOUR money is going to pay Gaza "settlers" \$200,000 to \$300,000 per family to relocate from their cushy housing projects along the Mediterranean. Meanwhile those same Israelis are sneering that Hurricane Katerina is God's punishment for making them give back the land they stole from the Palestinians.

02.09.2005 [sploid.com](#)

25 FEMA has released to the media and on its Web site a list of suggested charities to help the storm's ... victims. The Red Cross is first, the Rev. Pat Robertson's "Operation Blessing" is next on the list.

03.09.2005 Berlingske

25 Fidel Castro, tilbudt at sende 1100 læger til New Orleans for at bistå i redningsarbejdet, efter at orkanen Katrina har efterladt USA i en tilstand af kaos Castro tilbød at sende 100 læger øjeblikkeligt til Houston i delstaten Texas, mens yderligere 1000 læger kan sendes lørdag og søndag. Samtidig tilbød Castro at sende 26 ton medicinsk udstyr til USA

03.09.2005 Aljazeera

25 US Senator David Vitter has said the toll from Hurricane Katrina could top 10,000 in Louisiana alone.

03.09.2005 [X](#)

25 ZDF News reported that the president's visit was a completely staged event. Their crew witnessed how the open air food distribution point Bush visited in front of the cameras was torn down immediately after the president and the herd of 'news people' had left and that others which were allegedly being set up were abandoned at the same time.

03.09.2005 [X](#)

25 From a press release LA Senator Mary Landrieu sent out today: But perhaps the greatest disappointment stands at the breached 17th Street levee. Touring this critical site yesterday with the President, I saw what I believed to be a real and significant effort to get a handle on a major cause of this catastrophe. Flying over this critical spot again this morning, less than 24 hours later, it became apparent that yesterday we witnessed a hastily prepared stage set for a Presidential photo opportunity

03.09.2005 WRH

25 **Israel got their wall, built with US taxpayer money. Why didn't New Orleans?**

03.09.2005 [Financial Times](#)

25 The shipping industry has been forced almost to a standstill on the lower Mississippi River following Hurricane Katrina, blocking one of the US's main arteries for the transportation of bulk commodities such as coal, oil and grain. **A major reason to maintain the levees was to maintain the vital shipping link into America's heartland. As of now, the central states are cut off from foreign markets and foreign suppliers.**

03.09.2005 [NY Times](#)

25 Michael Brown, the blithering idiot in charge of FEMA - a job he trained for by running something called the International Arabian Horse Association - admitted he didn't know until Thursday that there were 15,000 desperate, dehydrated, hungry, angry, dying victims of Katrina in the New Orleans Convention Center.

03.09.2005 [X](#)

25 CNN says Bush visit to hurricane is nothing but a political photo op

04.09.2005 [Australian](#)

25 At least five people shot dead by police as they walked across a New Orleans bridge yesterday were contractors working for the US Defence department, according to a report by The Associated Press.

04.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

25 Story of men on bridge changes **Here is the story that was originally at this link:** Police shot eight people carrying guns on a New Orleans bridge Sunday, killing five or six, a deputy chief said. A spokesman for the Army Corps of Engineers said the victims were contractors on their way to repair a canal.

04.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

25 Qatar gives 100 million \$ for US hurricane relief - 3 other Arab countries -- Saudi Arabia, Jordan and the United Arab Emirates -- also offered aid

05.09.2005 Haaretz

25 [US] has accepted Israel's offers of assistance to the Hurricane Katrina relief effort ... Ambassador Danny Ayalon: "We will continue to be in con-tact with the adm. and the [Jewish] communities in the field" ... Apart from **extending aid to Jewish evacuees from New Orleans**, "We were happy to locate 3 missing Israelis yesterday," he said. "To our sorrow, we still know of 2 [Israelis] missing in the Houston area." ... Ayalon dismissed reports that the disaster could cut or cancel the \$2 billion in special US financial aid promised Israel in connection with the disengagement.

05.09.2005 Times

25 Police shot dead at least five gunmen who opened fire on US army contractors in New Orleans yesterday

05.09.2005 [X](#)

25 My Pet Goat' -- The Sequel -- This time, the president did not merely dither for 7 minutes, but for three days, and his top advisors followed suit. While the media has done a good job in portraying the overall failure of leadership in this weeks hurricane's disaster, it has not focused enough on this deadly dereliction of duty.

06.09.2005 [X](#)

25 the Republican-majority Congress have slashed federal spending for flood control in south-east Louisiana by half and funds for work at Lake Pontchartrain by almost two-thirds. From 2003, funds authorised for the Southeast Louisiana Urban Flood Control Project were diverted to pay for the war in Iraq. Earlier this year, the US Army Corps of Engineers requested \$27m to repair the levees to protect them from hurricanes. The Republican Congress ultimately passed \$5.7m and \$36.5m, respectively)

06.09.2005 [Yahoo](#)

25 "At one Advertisement point, there were a load of girls on the roof of the hotel saying 'Can you help us?' and the policemen said 'Show us what you've got' and made signs for them to lift their T-shirts," he told the Liverpool Evening Echo. "When the girls refused, they said 'Fine' and motored off down the road in their boat."

06.09.2005 [X](#)

25 Buffeted by criticism over the federal response to Hurricane Katrina, President Bush said Tuesday he will oversee an investigation into what went wrong and why. **"It's either Gos will or someone else's fault."**

- 07.09.2005 [Libertyforum](#) 25 The U.S. agency leading Hurricane Katrina rescue efforts [FEMA] said that it does not want the news media to photograph the dead as they are recovered. ... FEMA's job isn't to protect the nation in an emergency, but to protect the government from the people in an emergency.
- 07.09.2005 [Yahoo](#) 25 The government's disaster chief waited until hours after Hurricane Katrina had already struck the Gulf Coast before asking his boss to dispatch 1,000 Homeland Security employees to the region — and gave them two days to arrive, according to internal documents.
- 07.09.2005 [X](#) 25 Israel blames Katrina on US support of Gaza pullout – ... there has been talk in some circles here ... the storm that turned parts of the Gulf Coast into a disaster zone, prompting hundreds of thousands to evacuate their homes and possibly causing upwards of 10,000 deaths, was thrust upon the US for its support of the Gaza evacuation
- 08.09.2005 [Mirror](#) 25 TWO US Navy helicopter pilots who ferried supplies have been reprimanded as they also rescued 110 people in New Orleans.
- 08.09.2005 [CNN](#) 25 A conservative German minister has caused uproar by saying President Bush should be "shot down" for his handling of the crisis in New Orleans. Andreas Renner, Social Minister in Baden-Wuerttemberg, clarified later that he had only meant Bush should be downed politically
- 09.09.2005 [X](#) 25 Physician who told off Cheney lost his home in Katrina, arrested by Cheney's M-16-carrying goons
- 09.09.2005 [WRH](#) 25 Bush's Staged New Orleans Photo Ops I'll bet those fireman are with him in case his pants catch on fire.
- 09.09.2005 [Raw Story](#) 25 Rep. Baker of Baton Rouge is overheard telling lobbyists: "We finally cleaned up public housing in New Orleans. We couldn't do it, but God did."
- 09.09.2005 [X](#) 25 President Bush this morning promised to lead an investigation of himself, "...because it is important."
- 10.09.2005 BAZ 25 Die Zahl der Toten in New Orleans ist nach neuen Schätzungen der Behörden möglicherweise deutlich niedriger als zunächst befürchtet. ... Mit der angekündigten Zwangsevakuierung wurde noch nicht begonnen.
- 10.09.2005 Wash. Post 25 five of eight top FEMA officials - all with ties to Bush's 2000 campaign - had virtually no experience in handling disasters.
- 10.09.2005 [CNN](#) 25 At the request of CNN, a federal judge in Texas Friday night blocked emergency officials in New Orleans from preventing the media from covering the recovery of bodies from Hurricane Katrina. Prepare for another lie
- 13.09.2005 [SF-Gate](#) 25 As bodies recovered, reporters are told 'no photos, no stories' - a member of the Army summoned a reporter and photographer standing nearby and told them that if they took pictures or wrote a story about the body recovery process, he would take away their press credentials and kick them out of the state.
- 13.09.2005 [LA Times](#) 25 Bush Takes Responsibility for Slow Hurricane Response – so what means 'responsibility' will he go now?
- 14.09.2005 [X](#) 25 ABC News Clip of "Earwitness" to possible levee bombing - People are so bitter, so disenfranchised in this neighborhood, they actually think the city did it, blowing up the levee to save richer neighborhoods
- 14.09.2005 [Raw Story](#) 25 The Federal Emergency Management Agency has hired Kenyon International to set up a mobile morgue for handling bodies in Baton Rouge, Louisiana following Hurricane Katrina. Kenyon is a subsidiary of (SCI). Recently, SCI subsidiaries have been implicated in illegally discarding and desecrating corpses.
- 14.09.2005 [ABC News](#) 25 Amid Katrina Chaos, Congressman Used National Guard to Visit Home - William Jefferson insisted that he did not ask the National Guard to transport him
- 14.09.2005 [X](#) 25 As the rich grow increasingly more rich and insulated and the poor grow increasingly more poor and vulnerable, one might wonder if we aren't being set up to accept the loss of a large number of people sooner rather than later.
- 16.09.2005 [Consumer Affairs](#) 25 No bankruptcy relief for Katrina victims - Compassionate conservatism at work

- 17.09.2005 [Prisonplanet](#) 25 The motorcade route through the district was partially lit no more than 30 minutes before POTUS drove through. And yet last night, no more than an hour after the President departed, the lights went out. The entire area was plunged into total darkness again, to audible groans. It's enough to make some of the folks here who witnessed it... jump to certain conclusions.
- 17.09.2005 [X](#) 25 In the midst of administering chest compressions to a dying woman several days after Hurricane Katrina struck, Dr. Mark N. Perlmutter was ordered to stop by a federal official because he wasn't registered with the Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- 18.09.2005 [Telegraph](#) 25 Refugees from New Orleans died after private doctors were ordered to stop giving treatment because they were not covered by United States government medical liability insurance, according to two American surgeons. **This is what happens when Lawyers turn a free nation into a gigantic courtroom. People were allowed to die rather than risk a lawsuit.**
- 19.09.2005 [Mirror](#) 25 Tons of British aid donated to help Hurricane Katrina victims to be BURNED by Americans
- 21.09.2005 [Nola](#) 25 Hurricane tax aid does more for wealthier survivors - **Even in the middle of a disaster, Bush is still handing out most of the goodies to the wealthy**
- 22.09.2005 [Truthseeker](#) 25 FEMA Employees Lynched for Looting in New Orleans - The bodies, found by U.S. Military Police units engaged in searching for survivors, bore crudely written placards that read, "FEMA THIEF-DIE," "RACIST PIG," and "FEMA LOOTER BITCH."
- 23.09.2005 [BAZ](#) 25 Einer der gerade erst notdürftig abgedichteten Deiche von New Orleans ist am Freitag wieder gebrochen.
- 24.09.2005 [WRH](#) 25 **Rita set to flood the Strategic Petroleum Reserve. Without gas, a tank is just a heavy lawn ornament.**
- 25.09.2005 [Observer](#) 25 It may be the oddest tale to emerge from the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina. Armed dolphins, trained by the US military to shoot terrorists and pinpoint spies underwater, may be missing in the Gulf of Mexico.
- 01.11.2005 [Berlingske](#) 25 CIA fortsætter hemmelige flyvninger gennem dansk luftrum på trods af regeringens krav om, at de skal stoppe ... så sent som 10.10. fløj [et fly] gennem dansk luftrum på sin vej fra Island mod Ungarn
- 02.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#) 25 The secret facility is part of a covert prison system set up by the CIA nearly four years ago that at various times has included sites in eight countries, including Thailand, Afghanistan and several democracies in Eastern Europe, as well as a small center at the Guantanamo Bay prison in Cuba
- 05.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 25 Mailänder Justiz fordert von den USA die Auslieferung von 22 CIA-Agenten wegen Verwicklung in die Verschleppung eines islamischen Geistlichen aus Italien [über Ramstein] nach Ägypten ... US-Militärs hatten behauptet, sie hätten die zuständigen italienischen Stellen vor der Aktion informiert
- 05.11.2005 [Aljazeera](#) 25 Speaking at a regular weekly private meeting of Senate Republican senators, Vice President Dick Cheney has appealed to allow CIA exemptions to the ban on use of torture against what the U.S. government calls "terror suspects"
- 06.11.2005 [Prisonplanet](#) 25 it all started on Sept. 17, 2001, when Bush signed a secret executive order authorizing the CIA to kill, capture or detain Al Qaeda operatives. There was only one problem: The CIA didn't know where to put the people it detained. Those detainees thought to be of "high value" needed to be kept somewhere ... secret. Because these high-value prisoners were going to be subjected to "enhanced interrogation techniques."
- 07.11.2005 [Daily Times](#) 25 ICRC s has so far failed to reach an agreement with the US about access to terror suspects held abroad secretly, despite some two years of talks. **During WW2, the Red Cross had access to every single camp run by the Nazis, POW and otherwise**
- 07.11.2005 [Yahoo](#) 25 Bush Declares: 'We Do Not Torture' - **"And we'll break the legs of anyone who says we do!"**
- 07.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#) 25 Prisoner Accounts Suggest Detention At Secret Facilities - During their separate incarcerations, the detainees were never visited by the ICRC, never had access to lawyers, were unable to correspond with their families and had no contact with the outside world
- 07.11.2005 [Toronto Star](#) 25 If Cheney's for torture, why not use it on Scooter? **Or the Israeli spies?**

- 07.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#) 25 As pressure mounts to limit handling of terror suspects, [Cheney] holds hard line - **we should go ahead and do exactly what Cheney wants, set up all these prisons where people can be held and tortured without due process ... then throw everyone who lied us into the war into them**
- 08.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 25 Die USA wollen gegen fünf weitere mutmassliche Terroristen im Gefangenenlager Guantanamo Anklage erheben. Bislang wurden [nur 4 angeklagt] ... werden noch etwa 500 Menschen festgehalten
- 08.11.2005 [Raw story](#) 25 Letter calls for inquiry into Washington Post story on CIA jails ... **attempt to change the story from the US secret torture centers to who leaked the information about the US secret torture centers**
- 10.11.2005 [SMH](#) 25 Rumsfeld can authorise exceptions to a new Pentagon policy on military interrogations that bars torture and calls for "humane" treatment of detainees. **Which means the policy is just whitewash and the torture will go on as before**
- 11.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 25 Mehrheitsführer im US-Senat, Bill Frist, ist im Zusammenhang mit den Berichten über geheime Gefangenenlager der CIA in Osteuropa besorgt über eine mögliche undichte Stelle. Sie stelle eine grössere Gefahr für die nationale Sicherheit dar als das, was in den Lagern geschehe
- 11.11.2005 [X](#) 25 "Graham Amendment Passes: Habeas Corpus Suspended - The unusual provision ... would reverse a Supreme Court ruling last year that permitted inmates to file habeas corpus petitions, triggering hundreds of lawsuits from prisoners who said they were being held with no basis
- 11.11.2005 [X](#) 25 Senate votes to strip Guantanamo detainees of their right to sue - **If the government can revoke a right at will, then it was never a right to begin with, but merely an indulgence granted to slaves by their master**
- 18.11.2005 [BBC](#) 25 The UN has formally rejected a US invitation to visit the Guantanamo prison camp, saying it cannot accept the restrictions imposed by Washington. UN human rights experts said the US had refused to grant them the right to speak to detainees in private ... ~500 terror suspects are being held at the US military camp. Only the ICRC has been given access to them [and] reports its findings only to the detaining authorities
- 18.11.2005 [Wash. Post](#) 25 CIA has established joint operation centers in more than two dozen countries where US and foreign intelligence officers ... capture suspected terrorists ... Virtually every capture or killing of a suspected terrorist outside Iraq since [9/11] - >3,000 in all - was a result of foreign intelligence services' work alongside [CIA] ... covert prisons, known as "black sites," in 8 countries
- 20.11.2005 [Telepolis](#) 25 Die CIA erhielt vermutlich kurz nach dem 11.9. die Erlaubnis, Verdächtige offen oder in verdeckten Operationen zu verschleppen, einzusperren oder auch zu töten ... Eines der Hauptländer, in der von der CIA Verschleppte gebracht werden, scheint Jordanien zu sein
- 21.11.2005 [Moscow Times](#) 25 US citizens can also be arbitrarily imprisoned indefinitely without charge or trial. But for now, any Homelander caught in Bush's net can at least appear briefly in court prior to their conviction, where they will enjoy a "judicial process": officials present the judge with a piece of paper declaring that the prisoner is one bad hombre but all the evidence against him is classified and nobody can see it -- especially the prisoner ... The captive is then plunged back into the gulag, to be disposed of
- 23.11.2005 [Telepolis](#) 25 CIA-Chef Porter Goss erklärt, die CIA habe "einzigartige und innovative" Techniken entwickelt, aber diese seien keine Folter und völlig legal ... Welche mochte Goss nicht mitteilen
- 25.11.2005 [Berlingske](#) 25 CIA's påståede fangefly er tilsyneladende også landet i grønlandske lufthavne
- 26.11.2005 [Le Monde](#) 25 Une "prison secrète" américaine a existé dans un camp au Kosovo
- 26.11.2005 [BAZ](#) 25 ein «Guantánamo-ähnliches Gefangenenlager» der USA im Kosovo. Das Lager soll sich südlich von Pristina befinden [auf] den amerikanischen Stützpunkt Camp Bondsteel
- 28.11.2005 [Yahoo](#) 25 EU May Suspend Nations With Secret Prisons - The CIA has refused to comment on the European investigation
- 29.11.2005 [Reuters](#) 25 Faced with European demands that the US explain ... that secret detention centers to interrogate terrorism suspects were located in 2 unnamed east European countries, Rice intends to remind the Europeans that they are in a joint fight against an enemy that she says obeys no laws

29.11.2005 [X](#)

25 The Portuguese government is being pressured to investigate whether the CIA utilized Portuguese airfields in the mainland and in the Azores Islands for 34 alleged secretive flights - possibly for transportation of terrorist detainees

30.11.2005 [Guardian](#)

25 A judge has rejected an appeal by a former CIA station chief in Milan against an arrest warrant issued for his alleged role in the kidnapping of an Egyptian cleric, ruling that he was not protected by diplomatic immunity

01.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

25 The transatlantic row over the secret transfer of terror suspects by the Bush adm. took a new twist when it emerged that > 300 flights operated by the CIA had landed at European airports ... logs show 80 CIA planes visited UK

03.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

25 der Bundesregierung liege nun eine detaillierte Liste von mehr als 400 Bewegungen und Landungen getarnter CIA-Flugzeuge vor

03.12.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)

25 Military autopsy reports provide indisputable proof that detainees are being tortured to death while in US military custody

04.12.2005 [MSNBC](#)

25 Anatomy of a CIA 'rendition' gone wrong - Pressure to catch terrorists led agency to make arrests with little evidence - But the torture goes on

05.12.2005 [Times of Oman](#)

25 Amid a growing row in the US over torture, a list of "enhanced interrogation techniques" used by CIA agents in secret prisons, including near-drowning, freezing, sleep deprivation, shaking and slapping, has been leaked

05.12.2005 [Times](#)

25 Condoleezza Rice: Torture saves lives

05.12.2005 [Berlingske](#)

25 USA står inden udenrigsminister Rices rundrejse fast i sagen om hemmelige CIA-fængsler og -flyvninger og beder europæerne træffe "svære valg" i kamp mod terror

06.12.2005 [Independant](#)

25 Rice, admitted that Washington had carried out "renditions" of suspects - but never in violation of other country's sovereignty, and never where it was believed that the individual might be tortured

06.12.2005 [X](#)

25 Ex-CIA Agent in Milan Asks for Immunity - He has not been arrested, and he's probably nowhere near Italy, but a former CIA station chief has begun to sketch his defense against charges he led a clandestine operation that kidnapped a radical Egyptian imam from the streets of Milan

06.12.2005 [X](#)

25 America can't take it anymore - so far, only Arabs have been subjected to torture, while the "Dancing" Mossad agents arrested on 9-11 were simply allowed to return to Israel. As a result, no more is known about 9-11 today than in 2001, when the US Gov. classified the evidence linking the arrested Israeli spies to 9-11

06.12.2005 [Mirror](#)

25 he was held for nearly 5 months because he had a similar name to a terror suspect ... Lebanese born but a German national for 10 years - was taken prisoner on holiday in Macedonia ... held in a jail in Kabul, Afghanistan, for 4 months ... German authorities believe El Masri is innocent

06.12.2005 [X](#)

25 Military autopsy reports provide indisputable proof that detainees are being tortured to death while in US military custody. Yet the US corporate media are covering it with the seriousness of a garage sale for the local Baptist Church

06.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

25 CIA-Lager in Osteuropa wurden angeblich in aller Eile letzten Monat geräumt

06.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

25 Der Besuch von Condoleezza Rice in Berlin hat gezeigt, dass weder die neue noch die alte Bundesregierung als moralischer Ankläger taugt

06.12.2005 [X](#)

25 the White House's policy which we can expect Condi to elaborate "comprehensively" is "we don't torture because we choose not to call it torture and we will fight all efforts to define torture according to its ordinary meaning"

07.12.2005 [Independant](#)

25 Khaled al Masri – German victim of the torture scandal – comprehensive story

07.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

25 Rice hat nun auch die Formulierung des "Übereinkommens gegen Folter und andere grausame, unmenschliche oder erniedrigende Behandlung oder Strafe" übernommen. Allerdings ist damit noch nicht gesagt, was man bei der US-Regierung darunter verstehen will

07.12.2005 [Welt](#)

25 Nach massiver Kritik aus Europa und dem US-Kongreß an amerikanischen Verhörmethoden interpretiert die US-Regierung die internationale Konvention gegen Folter neu ... Bediensteten des Landes sei es von sofort an weltweit verboten, Gefangene grausam zu behandeln ... Bislang hatte die US-Regierung stets erklärt, die Pflicht zur Einhaltung des Vertrages beschränke sich für die USA auf ihr eigenes Territorium

09.12.2005 [Times](#)

25 THIRTY terrorist suspects fighting deportation could be freed after Britain's highest court yesterday outlawed the use of torture evidence

09.12.2005 Der Standard

25 UNO-Ombudsmann im Kosovo, Marek Nowicki: "Es kann keinen Zweifel daran geben, dass in Camp Bondsteel seit Jahren ein Gefängnis existiert, das keiner externen zivilen oder juristischen Kontrolle unterliegt"

09.12.2005 DRS2

25 Vorwürfe gegen deutsche Behörde - sie hatten den CIA den Tipp zu al-Masri gegeben

09.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

25 The seven law lords unanimously overturned an appeal court judgment in August last year, which decided that such evidence could be used if it was obtained abroad from third parties and if Britain had not condoned or connived in the torture. It makes it clear that evidence extracted by torture may be used as evidence only against torturers

09.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

25 Human Rights Watch: Das wichtigste CIA-Verhörzentrum in Europa ist in Polen. [Dort] werden derzeit mindestens 100 Gefangene in geheimen Gefängnissen verhört ... In Polen soll es mindestens 2 solcher Gefängnisse gegeben haben, eines in der Nähe eines ehemaligen Militärflughafens in Masuren und ein grösseres in Südpolen

09.12.2005 [Huffington](#)

25 The Truth Comes Out... **The one and only piece of 'evidence' that the Bush administration had linking Iraq and Al Qaeda was a confession extracted under torture**

09.12.2005 [Newsday](#)

25 Europe skeptical of U.S. assurances ... **to put it mildly**

09.12.2005 [SFGate](#)

25 Lawyers asked the Bush administration on Thursday why a German citizen, taken prisoner by the CIA in a case of mistaken identity in 2004, was not allowed into the United States last weekend

09.12.2005 [Netzzeitung](#)

25 Außenminister Steinmeier hat eingeräumt, im Sommer 2004 [Damals war er Kanzleramtsminister] von der Verschleppung des Deutschen Khaled el Masri erfahren zu haben

09.12.2005 [Financial Times Deutschland](#)

25 Die Bundesregierung setzt bei der Aufklärung des Entführungsfalles al-Masri voll auf das geheim tagende Parlamentarische Kontrollgremium. Dort soll nun auch Ex-Innenminister **Otto Schily**, der alle Vorwürfe zurückwies, Stellung nehmen. Die geheime Aufklärung gefällt nicht mal dem **Bundestagspräsidenten** ... die Regierung nicht alle Informationen offen legen könne. "Es gibt ja auch viele Dinge, die schutzwürdig und -bedürftig sind, auch im Interesse des Landes", sagte **Müntefering** **{sicher nicht im Interesse des Volkes}**

09.12.2005 [Welt](#)

25 Al-Masri verklagte inzwischen den ehemaligen US-Geheimdienstchef George Tenet vor einem Gericht im US-Staat Virginia auf Schadenersatz. Der Deutsche libanesischer Abstammung fordert eine Entschuldigung der US-Regierung sowie eine Entschädigung in Höhe von mindestens 75.000 Dollar (63.700 Euro), wie die US-Menschenrechtsorganisation ACLU als Klageführer in Washington mitteilte

10.12.2005 [Huffington](#)

25 German Chancellor Says Rice Admitted US Kidnapping Of German Citizen Was A Mistake... **As soon as the press conference was over US officials denied Ms Rice has said any such thing**

10.12.2005 [WAWS](#)

25 Berliner Zeitung: "No other US government has ever carved such a path of destruction through international law—the illegal war of aggression becomes the legitimate means, statements extorted by torture the legal norm...." ... Merkel ... welcomed the assurance by Secretary of State Rice that the US acted in accordance with its international obligations and abided by national and international law in its fight against terrorism

10.12.2005 [Berlinske](#)

25 Den polske premierminister sagde, at han vil stille sig i spidsen for en kommission, der skal undersøge anklagerne om, at den amerikanske efterretningstjeneste CIA holder mistænkte terrorister i hemmelige fængsler i Polen

10.12.2005 [FAZ](#)

25 ... in diesem Antiterrorkampf die Geheimdienste diesseits und jenseits des Atlantiks eng zusammenarbeiten. Die Vorstellung, europäische Regierungen hätten keine Ahnung, daß Hunderte CIA-Flugzeuge ihren Luftraum kreuzten oder ihre Flughäfen nutzen, mutet da absurd an

10.12.2005 [FAZ](#)

25 Stadler: „Das Kontrollgremium dürfe nicht dazu missbraucht werden, eine öffentliche Debatte über eine Frage von allgemeinem Interesse zu vermeiden“. Die FDP wiederholte ihre Drohung, die Angelegenheit zum Gegenstand eines Untersuchungsausschusses zu machen

11.12.2005 [X](#)

25 Torture can never be an instrument to fight terror because it is an instrument of terror, says Annan ... The message also urges all states to give "independent access to detainees within their control," to the UN expert on torture

11.12.2005 [NY Times](#)

25 The US said that it would continue to deny the ICRC access to "a very small, limited number" of prisoners who are held in secret around the world, saying they are terrorists being kept incommunicado for reasons of national security and are not guaranteed any rights under the Geneva Conventions

12.12.2005 Steinberg
Recherche

25 daß offenbar Mitglieder der vorigen Bundesregierung und hohe Beamte zahlreiche schwere Verbrechen begangen haben, darunter ... Strafvereitelung im Amt, weil die Aufklärung und Verfolgung einer schweren Straftat, nämlich der Verschleppung eines deutschen Staatsbürgers, verhindert oder zumindest behindert und die ermittelnde Staatsanwaltschaft genasführt worden ist.“

13.12.2005 [Telegraph](#)

25 The EU secretly allowed the US to use transit facilities on European soil to transport "criminals" in 2003, according to a previously unpublished document. The revelation contradicts repeated EU denials that it knew of "rendition" flights by the CIA

13.12.2005 [Telepolis](#)

25 Franz Müntefering ... könne die tatsächliche oder gespielte Aufregung über die CIA-Flüge nicht verstehen. Da es ein weltweites Terrornetzwerk gebe, müsse auch der Kampf gegen den Terrorismus weltweit geführt werden. Dazu gehöre auch die Gefangenennahme von Verdächtigen. Daher sei auch an den Flügen wenig auszusetzen

13.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

25 The government may be breaking the law by refusing to question the US about "torture flights"

13.12.2005 [Der Standard](#)

25 Die EU-Kommission hat dem Europarat Hilfe bei seinen Nachforschungen über mutmaßliche geheime Gefangenentransporte und Inhaftierungen des CIA in Europa zugesagt. Er habe der Agentur für Luftsicherheit Eurocontrol und dem EU-Satellitenzentrum im spanischen Torrejón Anweisung gegeben, die gewünschten Unterlagen zu liefern

13.12.2005 [Wayne
Madsen](#)

25 when Dick Cheney flew to Poland for the 60th anniversary ceremonies marking the liberation of the Auschwitz-Birkenau concentration camp last January, his three day visit also included a clandestine visit to a secret CIA camp in Poland where suspected "Al Qaeda" prisoners were being subjected to torture

13.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

25 Swiss senator Dick Marty ... believed the US was no longer holding prisoners clandestinely in Europe. He believes they were moved to North Africa in early November

14.12.2005 [Guardian](#)

25 CIA prisoners in Europe were apparently abducted and moved between countries illegally, possibly with the aid of national secret services who did not tell their governments [Marty's 1st report]

14.12.2005 [FAZ](#)

25 Er habe von dem Gerücht, Al Masri sei mit bis zu 500.000 Dollar entschädigt worden, bereits vergangene Woche gehört ... Al Masri habe die Darstellung als Unsinn bezeichnet. „Es wird eine Vielzahl von Gerüchten gestreut, um das Opfer zu diskreditieren“

15.12.2005 Badische
Zeitung

25 Zwei weitere deutsche von CIA entführt: Mohammed Sammar (44) wurde Ende 2001 in Marokko festgenommen. Der bekennende Anhänger von Osama bin Laden hat vermutlich ... Atta rekrutiert ... Der in Bremen geborene Türke Murat Kurnaz ... war in Oktober 2001 in Pakistan verhaftet ... Afghanistan gebracht ... Guantanamo ... entlassen {noch nicht}

15.12.2005 [Berliner
Morgenpost](#)

25 Schäuble bestätigte ... daß Beamte des BKA den Deutsch-Syrier Mohammed Haidar Sammar in Syrien verhört haben ... [und] daß deutsche Sicherheitsbehörden im US-Gefangenenerlager Guantánamo eine Person vernommen hätten

- 15.12.2005 [SVZ](#) 25 Der Bremer Kurnaz sitzt seit inzwischen vier Jahren ohne Anklage in einem Käfig im US-Gefangenenlager Guantánamo ein ... "Im Fall Sammar ist viel mehr Musik drin"
- 15.12.2005 [Telepolis](#) 25 Auch in Großbritannien wurden einige Ausländer Jahre lang ohne Anklage eingesperrt, jetzt stellte sich heraus, dass diese angeblich so gefährlichen Terrorverdächtigen nie verhört wurden ... Ende 2001 insgesamt 16 Ausländer mit dem eilig nach dem 11.9. verabschiedeten Antiterrorgesetz unter Terrorismusverdacht in das Hochsicherheitsgefängnis Belmarsh ohne Anklage auf unbestimmte Zeit eingesperrt
- 15.12.2005 [Independant](#) 25 Four men deprived of their liberty for four years on suspicion of being international terrorists disclose today that they have not once been questioned by police or security services since being arrested
- 16.12.2005 [Aljazeera](#) 25 After months of resistance, the White House finally approved a measure that would ban torture of foreign suspects in U.S. custody
- 17.12.2005 [Telepolis](#) 25 Legalisierung von Guantanamo - Möglicherweise wird das gestern vom Weißen Haus akzeptierte Folterverbot durch einen anderen Gesetzesvorschlag, der schon vom Senat gebilligt wurde, wieder aus den Angeln gehoben; es soll den Umgang mit "feindlichen Kämpfern" legalisieren
- 19.12.2005 [Liberty Forum](#) 25 The spectacle of an American secretary of state being sent to Europe to reassure America's allies that the U.S. does not torture prisoners has brought an end to America's moral grandeur. America stands revealed before the world as just another unaccountable police state
- 19.12.2005 [Uruknet](#) 25 "After visiting & of the 25 or so U.S. prisons, ICRC reported registering 107 detainees under 18, some as young as 8 years old. Seymour Hersh reported in May 2005 that Donald Rumsfeld had received a report that there were "800-900 Pakistani boys age 13-15 in custody" [Jimmy Carter's new book, "Our Endangered Values"]
- 19.12.2005 [X](#) 25 CIA's polish concentration camp located - there are now more indications that that this intelligence camp near Kiejkuty is used as a base by the Americans ... during the past 5-6 years ... there were small cars with tinted windows parked at the camp site. The same kind of cars that employees at Szymany Airport told Stern were always driven to CIA airplanes, which were waiting with engines running at the end of the runway
- 19.12.2005 [X](#) 25 Poland's Kiejkuty intelligence base {probably one of the} secret CIA prisons
- 23.12.2005 [BBC](#) 25 An Italian court has issued Europe-wide arrest warrants for 22 suspected CIA agents accused of helping to kidnap a Muslim cleric in Milan in 2003
- 23.12.2005 [TAZ](#) 25 Anela Kobilica ... ihr Mann in Guantánamo [seit Jan. 02, bekam] ... im Juli 2003 in ihrem bosnischen Dorf Besuch von zwei Deutschen bekam, die sich als Journalisten vorstellten ... Es waren Soldaten in Zivil
- 26.12.2005 [Telepolis](#) 25 Die Regierung [Polens] will den Untersuchungsbericht über ein mögliches geheimes CIA-Gefängnis im Land vorerst nicht veröffentlichen. Der Fall sei abgeschlossen
- 26.12.2005 [X](#) 25 According to hotel records later obtained by the Milan police investigating Abu Omar's disappearance, 2 CIA operatives managed to ring up >\$9,000 in room charges alone. The CIA's bill at the Principe for 7 operatives came to \$39,995, not counting meals, parking and other hotel services
- 27.12.2005 [Uruknet](#) 25 The case has meandered from court to court, giving the appearance that some form of legal process is taking place but, in fact, Padilla has never been charged with a crime and, thus, has been denied all of his constitutional rights. At no point in time, has he ever been given the opportunity to challenge the terms of his incarceration before a judge
- 27.12.2005 [Independant](#) 25 The US ambassador in London has been forced into an embarrassing retreat after his embassy clarified comments he made denying that the United States was involved in removing terrorist suspects to Syria ... The US embassy acknowledged that there had been claims that a suspect arrested in New York had been sent by the CIA for torture in Syria
- 28.12.2005 [Independant](#) 25 the British M16 station chief in Athens and 15 Greek officers ... are alleged to have taken part in the arrest & abuse of 28 Pakistani terrorism suspects after the[7/7] bombings in London ... the men had been seized in July, held in secret and hooded ... [Jack Straw:] "we were not involved"

28.12.2005 [Zeit](#)

25 Darf der US-Geheimdienst mutmaßliche Terroristen entführen? Michael Scheuer, ein Hauptverantwortlicher, gibt erstmals Antworten ... Präsident Clinton [hat] die CIA im Herbst 1995 beauftragt, al-Qaida zu zerstören. Wir fragten den Präsidenten: Was sollen wir mit den Leuten machen, die wir festsetzen? Clinton: Das ist Ihre Sache

28.12.2005 [BAZ](#)

25 Die USA sollen angeblich mindestens 20 für Terroraktionen verdächtige Menschen auf der Mittelmeerinsel Kreta gefangenhalten. Dies teilte der Abgeordnete im Europäischen Parlament, Giorgos Karatzaferis, dem griechischen Außenministerium mit

29.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

25 a remote concentration camp in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba ... among the prisoners are: Asadullah Rahman, captured at age 10 ... 332 were captured by Pakistan, not the US, and conveniently dumped on us "for interrogation" before Oct. 2002 ... In custody" (some probably at other places) are 62 "al-Qaida terrorists" though actual terrorism is only alleged for 11 of them

29.12.2005 [Blairwatch](#)

25 Craig Murray was the UK ambassador to Uzbekistan, until his complaints and protest at the use of intelligence gained by torture got too much for Jack Straw and the Foreign Office, who set about attempting to smear him, and to successfully remove him from office

29.12.2005 [X](#)

25 a series of Telegrams that Craig Murray sent to the Foreign Office, outlining his growing concern and disgust at our use of intelligence passed to the UK by the Uzbek security services. See: Blairwatch

29.12.2005 [X](#)

25 legal advice the Foreign Office sought, to see if they were operating within the Law in accepting torture intelligence; acc. to Michael Wood the FCO legal adviser, it is fine, as long as it is not used as evidence

30.12.2005 [Uruknet](#)

25 Since Christmas day, the number of detainees at Guantanamo on a hunger strike has increased to 84 ... Medical personnel were force-feeding 32

01.08.1982 Red: WRH

Holidays Aug 17 to Sep 11, limited Internet access, predominantly WRH

14.10.2005 [Yahoo](#)

Israel says Syria regime change in world's interest